

# D

## DAIRY PRODUCTS

See **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**, generally

## DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION, OREGON

Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

Established, 576.062

## DAMAGES

Abuse of animals, costs of veterinary care, 30.817

Abuse of vulnerable persons, 124.100

Advance payment, see **TORTS**

Agricultural bargaining associations, unfair trade practices, 646.545

Agricultural research, criminal interference, 30.876, 164.889

Alcohol purchases, minors, age misrepresentation, 471.567

All-terrain vehicles, owner and operator liability, 821.310

### Animals

Abuse, costs of veterinary care, 30.817

Assistance animal, harm or theft, 659A.141

Domestic, driving from ranges, 607.365

Economic damages, proof, injuries caused by dog, 31.360

Exotic animals, escape or injury, 609.329

Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Livestock, killing or injuring, 609.140, 609.167, 609.169

Potentially dangerous dogs, injury or property damage, 609.115

Railroads, killing or injuring, 608.340

Research and animal interference, 30.877

Search and rescue or therapy animal, theft, 30.822

Trespass by, 608.015

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Apprenticeship committees, 660.210

Arbitration, 36.695, 190.790

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**

Art consignments, 359.250

Asbestos-related disease, 30.907

Assistance animal, harm or theft, 659A.141

Athlete agents, violations, 702.057

### Attorney fees

Punitive damages, distribution, 31.735

Small tort claims, 20.080

Bias crimes, 30.198

Bills of lading, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Booking photos of arrested persons, websites and publications, 133.875, 646.608, 646A.806

Cable television, unauthorized use, 30.195, 30.196

Cancer and tumor registry system, disclosures, 432.550

### Carriers

Bills of lading, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Livestock, transporting, 823.101

Property loss or damage, 77.3090, 823.101, 823.103

Cemetery replatting, 97.390

Checks, dishonored, generally, 30.701

## DAMAGES (Cont.)

Class actions, ORCP 32H, ORCP 32I, ORCP 32O

Collateral benefits, effect, 31.580

### Collections

Collection agencies, actions for violations, 697.087

Unlawful trade practices, 646.641

Commercial Code, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Community care providers, damages in excess of coverage, liability, 278.320

Community mental health or developmental disability programs, disputes, retaliation, 430.673

Comparative negligence standard, 31.600

Condemnation, see **CONDEMNATION**

Consortium, see **SPOUSES**

Contribution, joint tortfeasors, see **TORTS**

Conviction of crime, wrongful, 30.657

Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.355, 62.365

Correctional facilities, action by adult in custody against public bodies, 30.650, 421.085

### County roads

Acquisition proceedings, assessment, 368.111

Establishment proceedings, designation, 368.171

Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Custodial interference, 30.868, 163.245, 163.257

Dead bodies, displaying unlawfully, 97.207

Death actions and claims, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**

Debt collection, unlawful trade practices, 646.641

Debt management service providers, claims against, 697.762

Defibrillators, emergency medical assistance, immunity from liability, 30.802

Definitions, generally, 31.705

Diking district landowners, recovery, 551.120

Disclosure of private information, improper, 30.835

Discount medical plan organizations, violations, 735.643

### Discrimination

(Generally), 659A.885, 659A.890

Unlawful employment practices, generally, 659A.885

Wages, 652.230, 652.235

Dissemination of intimate image, unlawful, 30.833

Ditch rights of way for flood control, 549.150, 549.170

Documents of title, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Dogs, see **Animals**, this topic

Domestic animals, driving from ranges, 607.365

### Double damages

Construction liens, residential property sales, owner violations, 87.007

Discriminatory wage rates, employee actions, 652.230, 652.235

Dogs, killing or injuring livestock, 609.140

Gambling loss recovery, 30.740

Gates, partition fences, 96.050

Landlord-tenant actions, 90.300, 90.375, 90.427

State lands, unlawful removal of materials, 273.241

Tax collectors, injurious acts, 311.015

Trees, crops, injury or removal, 105.815

## DAMAGES (Cont.)

**Double damages** (Cont.)  
Waters, filling or removing materials, 196.875  
Wildfires, 477.089  
Witnesses, civil arrest, 44.090

**Driving under influence or uninsured, noneconomic damages, recovery**, 31.715

**Economic**  
Defined, 31.705  
Verdict, set forth separately, 31.705

**Ejectment**, see **EJECTION**

**Elections, false publication**, 260.532

**Emergency Conflagration Act**, 476.600

**Employee, wrongful death, unlimited**, 654.325

**Environmental claims settlement practices, unfair**, 465.484

**Equity conveyances, foreclosures, violations**, 646A.760

**Ethnicity, future earning potential**, 31.770

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Exchange facilitators, violations**, 673.825

**Execution, exemptions**, 18.345

**Explosives, user liability**, 480.095

**False claims to public agencies**, 180.760

**Fires**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**

**Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

**Floods, removal of property**, 99.010 et seq.

**Food-related conditions**, 30.961, 30.963

**Foreign government imposed discrimination, reciprocal discrimination, persons or governmental entities**, 30.860

**Franchise sales**, 650.020, 650.065

**Future earning potential, race or ethnicity**, 31.770

**Gambling loss recovery**, 30.740, 30.780

**Gates, partition fences**, 96.050

**Genetic privacy, violation, civil actions**, 192.541

**Geothermal well operators, liability**, 522.080, 522.155

**Grain warehousing, failure to deliver**, 586.400

**Hazardous waste release or disposal**, 465.255, 465.260, 465.330, 465.335, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820

**Health care facility, interfering with**, 30.851

**Health practitioners, punitive damages**, 31.740

**Housing**, see **HOUSING**

**Human remains, displaying unlawfully**, 97.207

**Immunity**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally

**Impersonation, criminal, civil damages**, 30.863

**Improper disclosure of private information**, 30.835

**Indemnification**, see **INDEMNIFICATION**, generally

**Indian graves and objects, violations**, 97.760

**Institutions, state, claims payment**, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240

**Insurance rates, collusive**, 737.245

**Interfering with health care facility**, 30.851

**Intimate image, unlawful dissemination**, 30.833

**Invalid claim of encumbrance, liability filing**, 205.470

**Invasion of personal privacy**, 30.831

**Involuntary servitude, civil actions**, 30.867

**Joint tortfeasors**, see **TORTS**

**Labor contractors**, 658.407, 658.415, 658.419, 658.467, 658.475

**Landlord and tenant actions**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

**Landscape construction professionals and landscaping businesses**, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**

**Leases**, see **LEASES**

## DAMAGES (Cont.)

**Letters of credit, Commercial Code**, 75.1110

**Levy, exemptions**, 18.345

**Libel and slander, mass communication media**, 31.200, 31.205, 31.210

**Liens**  
Agricultural produce, failure to discharge, 87.735  
Construction liens, residential property sales, owner violations, 87.007  
Filing invalid claim of encumbrance, 205.470

**Liquidated, sales**, 72.7180

**Mail agents, violations**, 646A.346, 646A.348

**Mandamus**  
Allowable in, 34.210  
Bar to other recovery, 34.220

**Manufactured dwelling parks**, 90.510, 90.578, 90.710, 90.846, 92.839

**Medical assistance, wrongfully obtained**, 411.690

**Medical expenses of parent or conservator, inclusion**, 31.700

**Mental illness, persons with, liability**, 426.335

**Mining claim, injury**, 105.831

**Minors, liability of parent**, see **PARENT AND CHILD**

**Mortgage lending violations**, 86A.151

**Mortgages, failure to discharge**, 86.140

**Motor carriers, damages to injured persons, liability**, 823.085

**Motor fuel franchises, violations of law**, 650.250

**Motor vehicle records, personal information disclosures, aggrieved persons, civil action**, 802.191

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Musical works, royalties**, 647.720

**Noneconomic**  
Correctional facilities, inmates, actions against public bodies, 30.650  
Crime victims, not compensable loss, 147.035  
Defined, 31.705  
Driving under influence or uninsured, plaintiff, recovery, 31.715  
Limitations, 31.710, 31.715  
Verdict, set forth separately, 31.705

**Notaries public, actions for damages**, 194.390, 194.405

**Obesity and food-related conditions**, 30.961, 30.963

**Oil discharges into water**, 468B.310, 468B.325, 468B.425

**Oregon Youth Authority, employees, damage to property of**, 420A.220

**Pain and suffering**  
Execution, 18.345  
Noneconomic damages, definitional inclusion, 31.705  
Wrongful death, 30.020

**Paramilitary activity**, 30.847

**Parent liability**, see **PARENT AND CHILD**

**Partition fences, gates**, 96.050

**Patients and inmates, state institutions, actions**, 179.507

**Pedestrian malls**, see **PEDESTRIAN MALLS**

**Personal injuries**, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**

**Pesticide application**, 12.272, 634.116, 634.172

**Pleading, ORCP** 18

**Price discrimination**, 646.140, 646.150, 646.160

**Prints, fine, failure to disclose, treble damages**, 359.315

**Private information, improper disclosure**, 30.835

**Private security services, unlicensed entities**, 181A.918

**Product liability actions, punitive damages**, 30.925

## DAMAGES (Cont.)

**Property, injury or destruction**, see **PROPERTY**  
**Public agencies, false claims to**, 180.760  
**Public assistance, wrongfully receiving payments**, 411.690  
**Public bodies, tort liability**, see **TORTS**  
**Punitive damages**  
(Generally), 31.725  
Arbitration proceedings, Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.695  
Bias crimes, 30.198  
Career schools, student loans, prohibitions, 345.113  
Civil rights actions, 659A.890  
Consumer paper assignees, wrongful repossession actions, prohibition, 83.820  
Crime victims, compensatory fines, credit, 137.101  
Custodial interference, 30.868  
Discrimination, generally, 659A.885  
Displaying human remains unlawfully, 97.207  
Dissemination of intimate image, unlawful, 30.833  
Distribution, 31.735  
Drug manufacturers, 30.927  
Evidence, clear and convincing, 31.730  
Hazardous waste release, 465.260, 465.330  
Health practitioners, prohibition, 31.740  
Indian graves and objects, violations, 97.760  
Interception of communications, 133.739  
Involuntary servitude, 30.867  
Justice, Department of, judgment creditor, 31.735  
Noneconomic damages, limitation inapplicable, 31.710  
Pleading, 31.725  
Product liability actions, 30.925  
Public bodies, prohibition, 30.269  
Racketeering activities, civil actions, 166.725  
State institutions, patients or inmates, records, improper inspection or release, 179.507  
Summoning police officer unlawfully, 30.845  
Trafficking in persons, 30.867  
Unlawful debt collection practices, civil actions, 646.641  
Unlawful employment practices, generally, 659A.885  
Unlawful trade practices, civil actions, 646.638  
Weights and measures, security seal violations, civil actions, 618.516  
Wrongful death, 30.020  
**Race, future earning potential**, 31.770  
**Racketeering, civil proceedings**, 166.725  
**Railroads, violation of laws**, see **RAILROADS**  
**Receiverships, violation of stay**, 37.220  
**Recreational vehicles**  
Franchises, dealers, 650.470, 650.480  
Rental agreements, occupancy in parks, 90.230  
**Removal of flood-deposited property**, 99.010 et seq.  
**Replevin actions**, see **REPLEVIN**, generally  
**Research and animal interference**, 30.877  
**Road legalization proceedings, claims**, 368.211  
**Sales contracts**, see **SALES**  
**School property injury by pupils**, 339.270  
**Seatbelt, nonuse of, evidence to mitigate**, 31.760  
**Secured transactions, secured party**, 79.0625, 79.0628  
**Securities**, see **SECURITIES**  
**Seed contracts, breach**, 576.732, 576.795  
**Servicemembers Civil Relief Act**, 30.138  
**Setoff, comparative negligence**, 31.615  
**Severance**  
(Generally), 105.810, 105.815  
Water power, recapture, 537.395  
**Shell entities, enforcement**, 60.661, 60.994, 63.661, 63.992

## DAMAGES (Cont.)

**Shoplifting or taking agricultural produce**, 30.875  
**Smoke detectors, unlawful dwelling unit transfers**, 479.265  
**Snowmobiles, certain damages caused by, owner and operator liability**, 821.310  
**Social media accounts, students, educational institutions**, 350.274  
**Social Security numbers, disclosure violations**, 350.282, 802.195  
**Sound and video recordings, civil actions, injuries caused by criminal acts**, 164.866  
**Sports officials, subjecting to offensive physical contact**, 30.882  
**Stalking protective orders, violations**, 30.866  
**State institutions, patient and inmate actions**, 179.507  
**State lands**  
Investigation, prosecution, 273.185  
Recovery for, 273.241  
**State property, unlawful removal of materials**, 273.241  
**State, claims against**, see **STATE FINANCE**  
**Subdivisions, manufactured dwellings, failure to give tenant notice**, 92.839  
**Summoning police officer unlawfully**, 30.845  
**Surveying (land)**, see **LAND SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING**  
**Tax collectors, injury by**, 311.015  
**Television, cable, unauthorized use**, 30.195, 30.196  
**Torts**, see **TORTS**  
**Toxic household products, aversive agents, civil actions**, 431A.320  
**Trade secrets, misappropriation**, 646.465  
**Trademarks and trade names**, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**  
**Trafficking in persons, civil actions**, 30.867  
**Treble damages**  
Abuse, vulnerable persons, 124.100  
Agricultural research, interference, 30.876  
All-terrain vehicle owners and operators, certain damages, 821.310  
Animals, research interference, 30.877  
Debt collections, unlawful practices, 646.641  
Discount medical plan organizations, violations, 735.643  
Discrimination because of foreign government imposed discrimination, 30.860  
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, violations, 646A.760  
Fine prints, failure to disclose required information, 359.315  
Hazardous waste cleanup expenses, 466.680  
Insurance, collusive rates, 737.245  
Motor carriers, liability to injured persons, 823.085  
Odometer tampering, motor vehicles, 815.410  
Price discrimination actions, 646.140  
Public or medical assistance, wrongfully obtained, 411.690  
Public utilities, 756.185  
Research and animal interference, 30.877  
Snowmobile owners and operators, liability, certain damages, 821.310  
Trademark infringement, 647.105  
Trees, crops, injury or removal, 105.810  
Underground storage tank violations, 466.770, 466.820  
Unmanned aircraft systems, trespass, 837.380  
Waste actions, 105.805  
Waters, filling or removing materials, 196.875  
**Trespass, posted lands**, 105.700  
**Trustees, liability**, 130.805, 130.810

## DAMAGES (Cont.)

- Underground storage tank violations**, 466.770, 466.820
- Union labels, false or fraudulent application**, 661.260
- United States surveys**, 191.010, 191.020, 191.030, 191.040
- Unlawful employment practices, generally**, 659A.885
- Unlawful trade practice violations**, 646.638, 646.641, 646.775, 646.780
- Unmanned aircraft systems**, 837.375, 837.380
- Urban flood safety and water quality district**, 550.400, 550.410
- Victims' compensation**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally
- Vulnerable persons, abuse**, 124.100
- Wage claims**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Warehouse receipts**, see **WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**
- Waste**, 105.805
- Water**
  - Companies, 1891 Act, liability for overflow or leakage, 541.050
  - Filling or removing materials, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875
- Weights and measures, security seal violations**, 618.516
- Witnesses, false imprisonment**, 44.090
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Wrongful conviction**, 30.657
- Wrongful death**, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**
- Youth Authority, Oregon, employees, damage to property of**, 420A.220
- Youth correction facilities, misconduct of youth**, 420.040

## DAMS AND RESERVOIRS

- See also **HYDROELECTRICITY; IRRIGATION; WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- (Generally)**, 540.443 et seq.
- Appropriation of water**
  - See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
  - Certificates, 537.405, 537.407, 537.409
  - Fees, 536.050
  - Permits
    - (Generally), 537.400
    - Alternate application process, 537.409
    - Application, generally, 537.140, 537.400
    - Exempt reservoirs, 537.405
    - Inclusion, construction dates and perfection of water right, 537.248
    - Recharging ground water sources, 537.135
    - Water Resources Commission, specifying operation by order, 537.170
- Automatic stream level recording devices, installation**, 541.535
- Center for Lakes and Reservoirs**, 352.668, 352.691
- Condemnation**
  - Pipeline corporation, 772.050, 772.055
  - Right of way, 772.305
- Construction**
  - County regulation, 551.160
  - Exemptions from regulation, 540.446
  - Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
  - Plan approval, 540.449
- County authority, regulation**, 551.160
- Definitions, generally**, 540.443
- Detroit Lake, recreational use**, 536.595

## DAMS AND RESERVOIRS (Cont.)

- Dikes**, see **DIKES**, generally; **DIKING DISTRICTS**, generally
- Distribution of water**
  - (Generally), 540.210
  - Delivery of water, controlling, 540.410
  - Expenses, payment, 540.220, 540.230, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260
  - Measuring devices, 540.330
  - Outlets required, 540.340
  - Release of water, see **Release of water**, this topic
  - Watermasters, 540.210 et seq., 540.330, 540.410
- Diversion, outlet, requiring**, 540.340
- Emergency action plans, high hazard ratings**, 540.479, 540.482, 540.485
- Environmental restoration weirs**, 496.264, 496.266
- Federal dam safety programs**, 540.446
- Fees**
  - Appropriation of water, 536.050
  - Construction plan approval, 540.449
  - Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**
  - Reservoir permits, 537.409
- Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Headgate, closing or adjusting, expenses**, 540.410
- High hazard ratings**
  - (Generally), 540.443 et seq.
  - Actual or potential dam failure, 540.485
  - Construction plan approval, 540.449
  - Emergency action plans, 540.479, 540.482, 540.485
  - Inspections and remedies
    - (Generally), 540.455
    - Corrective actions by owner or operator, 540.455, 540.458, 540.461, 540.467
    - Exemptions, 540.446
    - Expedited contested case hearings, 540.470
    - Injunctions, 540.473
    - Penalties, 540.467, 540.990, 540.995
    - Public nuisance, 540.476
    - Specialist reports, 540.464
  - Liability of owner or operator, 540.491
  - Removal plan approval, 540.452
  - Responsibilities of owner, generally, 540.479, 540.482, 540.485, 540.491
  - Rules, 540.449, 540.488
  - Water Resources Commission, duties and powers, generally, 540.488
- In-stream water rights, stored water**, 537.336, 537.341
- Injunctions**, 540.473, 541.545
- Inspections**
  - (Generally), 540.355, 540.455
  - Construction plan, examination, 540.449
  - Dams with high hazard ratings, see **High hazard ratings**, this topic
  - Exemptions, 540.446
  - Specialist reports, 540.464
- Klamath River**, see **KLAMATH RIVER**, generally
- Maintenance**, 540.455, 540.458, 540.461, 540.467
- McNulty Creek storage**, 538.280
- Metropolitan Service District**, 268.030, 268.310
- Navigable streams, construction**, 780.010
- North Umpqua River**, 541.386, 541.393
- Nuisance, public**, 540.476
- Oil and gas**, see **OIL AND GAS**
- Outlets to permit natural flow**, 540.340
- Penalties**, 540.467, 540.990, 540.995
- Permits, water rights**, see **Appropriation of water**, this topic
- Public nuisance**, 540.476
- Release of water**
  - Emergency, 537.190, 540.485, 541.540
  - Hearings, 541.520, 541.525
  - Hydroelectric projects, license conditions, 543.300

## DAMS AND RESERVOIRS (Cont.)

### Release of water (Cont.)

- Injunctions, 540.473, 541.545
- Notices
  - Owner or operator to persons endangered, 537.190, 540.485, 541.510, 541.540
  - Water Resources Commission to owner or operator, 541.510, 541.515, 541.525
- Order regulating release, 541.530
- Penalties, 541.990
- Removal of dam, plan approval, 540.452
- Restrictions on operation, department order, 540.461
- Stream level recording devices, 541.535
- Removal and fill, application of laws, 196.921**
- Removal of dam, plan approval, 540.452**
- Restrictions on operation, department order, 540.461**
- Rogue River watershed project, 542.210**
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 540.488
  - Construction plan approval, 540.449
  - Environmental restoration weirs, 496.266
  - Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**
- Scenic waterways, policy, 390.815, 390.835**
- Splash dams, prohibition, abatement, 541.450, 541.455, 541.460, 541.990**
- Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition, 271.600**
- Terrorism, see TERRORISM, generally**
- Umpqua River, 541.386, 541.393**
- Unsafe conditions, inspections and remedies, see**
  - High hazard ratings, this topic**
- Urban flood safety and water quality district, see**
  - URBAN FLOOD SAFETY AND WATER QUALITY DISTRICT, generally**
- Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.060**
- Water control districts, see WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS, generally**
- Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, generally**

## DANCING AND DANCE HALLS

- Entertainment establishments, city and county authority, 471.164**
- Obscene performances, live shows, see OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
- Public dances, minors, 167.830, 167.840**
- Workplace rights, live entertainers, 651.200, 651.205**

## DANGEROUS OFFENDERS

- Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**
- Guilty or no contest plea, additional penalty, informing defendant, 135.385**
- Parole and probation, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Release, discharge, escape, etc.; notice to victims, 161.325, 161.326**
- Sentence, 161.725, 161.735, 161.737**
- Sex offenders, see SEX OFFENSES**

## DANGEROUS WEAPONS

- See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

## DATA MANAGEMENT AND PROCESSING

- See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS, generally**

## DAY CARE

- Adult day care service, 410.485, 410.490, 410.495**
- Child care, see CHILD CARE, generally; CHILD CARE FACILITIES, generally**

## DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME

- (Generally), 187.110

## DEAD BODIES

### See also DEATH

### Abuse of corpse

- First degree, 166.087
- Second degree, 166.085
- Victims of crime
  - (Generally), 131.007, 137.530
  - Compensation, 147.035

### Anatomical gifts, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

### Animal carcasses, see **CARCASSES, generally**

### Armed forces personnel, see **VETERANS**

### Attachment forbidden, 97.110

### Autopsies

- (Generally), 146.055, 146.117
- Chief Medical Examiner
  - Pathologists, designation, 146.045
  - Performing, assisting, advising, etc., 146.055
- Consent, form, 97.082
- Indigent decedents, unclaimed bodies, 97.190
- Pardons, commutations and reprieves, autopsy report, furnishing Governor, 144.650
- Pathologists
  - (Generally), 146.045, 146.117
  - Defined, 146.003
  - List, maintaining, Chief Medical Examiner, 146.035
  - Public records disclosure exemption, 192.345
  - Reports, 146.035, 146.075
  - Retaining body tissue or organs, 146.117

### Burial, see **BURIAL, generally**

### Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES, generally**

### Consent

- Autopsies, 97.082
- Disinterment and removal, 97.220, 97.990
- Public display of remains, 97.205

### Counseling expenses, person discovering corpse of crime victim, 147.025

### Cremation, see **CREMATION OR REDUCTION OF HUMAN REMAINS, generally**

### Custody, deaths requiring investigation, 146.103

### Disinterment and removal

- (Generally), 97.220
- Abandonment of cemetery, 97.450, 226.510 et seq.
- Abuse of corpse, 166.085
- Consent necessary, 97.220, 97.990
- Dedication of cemetery, removal, 97.440
- Emergency or disaster, dislodged remains, 97.223
- Medical examiner investigations, 146.045
- Permit required, 432.158, 432.163
- Remains pre-1909, comment by Oregon Commission on Historic Cemeteries, 97.440, 97.450

### Display of remains for consideration, 97.205, 97.207

### Disposition

- (Generally), 97.120, 97.130, 432.158
- Anatomical gifts, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Armed forces personnel, see **VETERANS**
- Attachment forbidden, 97.110
- Authorization, 432.158, 432.163
- Autopsies, see **Autopsies, this topic**
- Burial, see **BURIAL, generally**

## DEAD BODIES (Cont.)

### Disposition (Cont.)

Cremation or reduction, see **CREMATION OR REDUCTION OF HUMAN REMAINS**, generally

Definitions, 97.010

Emergencies and disasters, see **Emergencies**, this topic

Form, appointment, person to make decisions, 97.130

Homicide suspect not to control, 97.130

Medical waste, infectious waste exception, 459.400

Notice, relatives etc., 97.160, 97.170, 97.990

Offensive manner, investigation, 146.090

Permit requirements, 146.121, 146.992, 432.158, 432.163

Personal representatives, powers, 97.130, 97.160

Public display of remains for consideration, 97.205, 97.207

Report of death

- Filing fee, use, 692.415
- Permits, 432.158, 432.163
- Requirement, generally, 146.121

Right to control, generally, 97.130

Rules, 97.170, 97.210

State possession of cremated or reduced remains, information disclosure, 409.742, 413.195

Unclaimed bodies

- (Generally), 97.170
- Diseases, application of laws, 97.210
- Disposition of remains after use, 97.200
- Educational use, 97.170 et seq.
- Filing fee, report of death, use, 692.415
- Hospitals and sanitariums, requirements, 97.160, 97.990
- Medical examiner investigations, 146.121
- Payment of expenses, 97.200, 146.075, 146.121
- Penalties, 97.990
- Post-mortem examination, 97.190
- Reimbursement, funeral establishment, 97.170
- Veterans, 97.170, 97.231, 97.234, 97.237, 97.240, 97.243
- Waiting period, 97.180

Unidentified remains, disposal by medical examiner, 146.174

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

**Embalming, etc., deaths requiring investigation**

- Penalties, 146.992
- Permission, 146.103

**Emergencies**

- Dislodged remains, 97.223
- Endowment care cemeteries, emergency orders, 97.849
- Public health emergencies, 433.449

**Exhumation**, see **Disinterment and removal**, this topic

**Funerals and funeral businesses**, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally

**Genetic research**, 192.540

**Identification**, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**

**Images of body, law enforcement, nondisclosure**, 192.355

**Infants, concealing birth**, 167.820

**Insurance Code exemption, transportation**, 731.036

**Investigations**, see **DEATH**

**Jurisdiction, criminal homicide**, 131.235

**Medical examiners**

- See also **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**
- Autopsies, see **Autopsies**, this topic
- Public health emergencies, disposal, 433.449
- Unclaimed bodies, disposition, 146.121

## DEAD BODIES (Cont.)

### Medical examiners (Cont.)

Unidentified remains, disposal, 146.174

**Military personnel**, see **VETERANS**

**Money or personal property**

- Disposition, 146.125
- Inventory, maintaining, 146.075

**Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations**, see **NONTRANSPLANT ANATOMICAL RESEARCH RECOVERY ORGANIZATIONS**, generally

**Pick up and delivery, licensing laws exemption**, 692.040

**Public display of remains for consideration**, 97.205, 97.207

**Public health emergencies, disposal**, 433.449

**Purchase or sale of body parts, prohibition**, 97.981

**Reduction**, see **CREMATION OR REDUCTION OF HUMAN REMAINS**, generally

**Removal from place of death**

- Authorization, 146.085, 146.103
- Funeral service practitioners, out-of-state, certificate of removal registration, 692.270

**Removal from state**

- Certificate of removal registration, 692.160
- Notice, county registrar, 432.158

**State possession of cremated or reduced remains, information disclosure**, 409.742, 413.195

**Unclaimed, disposition**, see **Disposition**, this topic

**Veterans**, see **VETERANS**

## DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE

See **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**

## DEADLY WEAPONS

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

## DEAFNESS AND HEARING

### IMPAIRMENTS

See also **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

**Assistance animals**, see **ASSISTANCE ANIMALS**, generally

**Closed-captioned television receivers, public accommodations**, 659A.419

**Cytomegalovirus**, see **CYTOMEGALOVIRUS**, generally

**Deaf and Hard-of-Hearing Services Program, Oregon**, 410.740

**Emergency communications systems, TTY use**, 403.145

**Health insurance coverage**, 743A.140, 743A.141

**Hearing aids and specialists**, see **HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS**, generally

**Higher education, grants-in-aid**, 346.070

**Interpreters, sign language, defined**, 185.110

**Jury service**, 10.030, 10.115

**Medical assistance program coverage**, 414.761

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Newborn children, screening tests**, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

**Pedestrian rights**, 814.110, 814.120

**Public meetings, accommodations**, 192.630

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Sign language**, see **SIGN LANGUAGE**, generally

**Smoke detectors**, 479.255, 479.258

**Telecommunication Devices Access Program**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

## DEATH

See also **DEAD BODIES**  
**ABLE accounts, death of beneficiary**, 178.380  
**Abuse of care facility residents, civil penalties**, 443.455, 443.775  
**Action for damages**, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally  
**Advance directives for health care**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
**Anatomical gifts**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
**Animals**, see **ANIMALS**  
**Annulment suits, appeal pending**, 107.115  
**Armed forces personnel**, see **VETERANS**  
**Attorneys and law practitioners**, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**  
**Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**  
**Bodies**, see **DEAD BODIES**, generally  
**Burial**, see **BURIAL**, generally; **CEMETERIES**, generally; **CREMATION OR REDUCTION OF HUMAN REMAINS**, generally  
**Candidates**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Certification, cause and manner of death, investigations**, 146.045, 146.090, 146.095  
**Checks**, see **CHECKS**  
**Children**, see **Minors**, this topic  
**Civil death, conviction of felony**, 137.275  
**Community property**, see **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**  
**Compensation of victims**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally  
**Consent (right to die)**, see **Right to die**, this topic  
**Conservatorships**  
    State payees, payment to conservators of survivors, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500  
    Wages, payment to conservators of survivors, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500, 652.190  
**Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**  
**Correctional institutions**  
    Notifications, making, 146.100  
    While incarcerated, investigation, medical examiner, 146.090  
**Credit unions, death of member, disposition of accounts**, 723.466, 723.480  
**Deadly physical force**, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**  
**Death care consultants**, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**  
**Death penalty**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**  
**Death with Dignity Act, Oregon**, see **Medication to end life, request**, this topic  
**Deeds and conveyances**, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**  
**Defending persons**, see **DEFENDING PERSONS**, generally  
**Developmental disabilities and mental illness, individuals with, reports access**, 146.035  
**District attorneys, investigations**, see **Investigations**, this topic  
**Divorce suits, appeal pending**, 107.115  
**Dogs**, see **DOGS**  
**Domestic violence fatality review teams**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**  
**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Escheat**, see **ESCHEAT**, generally  
**Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally  
**Estates**, see **ESTATES**, generally  
**Euthanasia**  
    Animals, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

## DEATH (Cont.)

**Euthanasia (Cont.)**  
    Medication to end life, request, see **Medication to end life, request**, this topic  
    Withdrawing life support, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**  
**Execution, issuing against deceased party**, 18.312  
**False report, harassment**, 166.065  
**Family and medical leave**, see **FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE**, generally  
**Farm implements retailer, inventory repurchase**, 646A.306  
**Felon, civil**, 137.275  
**Fetal death**  
    See also **ABORTION**  
    Amendments to records, 432.143  
    Certified copies of records, 432.143, 432.380  
    Data collection, outcomes, 687.495  
    Disposition of remains, 432.158, 432.163  
    Furnishing information to State Registrar, 432.075  
    Reports of death  
        (Generally), 432.133 et seq.  
        Disposition of remains, 432.158, 432.163  
        Extension for submitting, 432.163  
        Keeping information required for reports, 432.083  
        Submission and registration, mandatory, 432.143  
        Stillbirths, commemorative certificate, 432.148  
**Financial records disclosures, public aid recovery**, 192.589  
**Funerals and funeral businesses**, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally  
**Gold Star Families**, see **GOLD STAR FAMILIES**, generally  
**Governor, succession**, CONST. V §8a  
**Health insurance, occurrence of death, required days after accident**, 743.053  
**Homicide**, see **HOMICIDE**, generally  
**Hospice services**, see **HOSPICE SERVICES**, generally  
**Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Information, furnishing State Registrar**, 432.075  
**Injury and violence prevention program, statewide**, 431A.125  
**Inquests**  
    See also **Investigations**, this topic  
    (Generally), 146.135 et seq.  
    Implied bias, challenge, service on jury, 136.220  
    Jury  
        (Generally), 10.020, 10.810  
        Defined, 10.810  
        Fees, 10.065  
        Number, 10.810  
        Qualifications, 10.030  
        Summoning, 10.810  
        Verdicts, 10.820, 146.155, 146.165  
    Order and jury summons, 146.135  
    Proceedings, 146.155  
    Verdicts, 10.820, 146.155, 146.165  
**Intent to cause, provoking another to use force**, 161.215  
**Investigations**  
    See also **Inquests**, this topic  
    (Generally), 146.090, 146.100  
    Assistant district medical examiners, 146.080  
    Autopsies, see **DEAD BODIES**  
    Blood or urine samples, laboratory analysis, 146.113  
    Body not found, report of death, filing, 146.045

## DEATH (Cont.)

### Investigations (Cont.)

- Certification, cause and manner of death, 146.045, 146.090, 146.095
- Child fatalities, abuse or neglect suspected, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Circumstances requiring, 146.090
- Control and cooperation, Chief Medical Examiner and district attorney, 146.045
- County of occurrence, 146.100
- Deadly physical force, peace officers, 181A.790
- Definitions, 146.003
- Domestic violence fatality review teams, 418.714, 418.718
- Entry and search, buildings, rooms, etc., 146.107
- Evidence, preservation, 146.103
- Exhumation, body, order, 146.045
- Expenses, 146.075
- Health inspection warrant, 654.206
- Images of body, law enforcement, nondisclosure, 192.355
- Medical records and materials, providing, cooperation, 146.100
- Medical-legal death investigators, 146.085, 181A.080
- Missing persons, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**
- Money or personal property on body
  - Disposition, 146.125
  - Inventory, maintaining, 146.075
- Moving and custody, body and effects (Generally), 146.085, 146.103
- Penalty, 146.992
- Overdoses, 146.090, 146.100, 146.102
- Premises, control, 146.103, 146.107
- Removal, body, place of death, authorization, 146.085, 146.103
- Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
- Responsibility for investigation, district medical examiner and district attorney, 146.095
- Rules, 146.015
- Sudden infant death syndrome, 431.120
- Weapons, moving and custody, 146.090

### Judges, proceedings unaffected, 1.120

### Jurors

- Alternate, substitution, 136.280
- Inquests, see **Inquests**, this topic

### Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

### Laboratories, tests and reports

- Blood or urine analysis, approval, 146.045, 146.113
- Maintaining, 146.075
- Obtaining, 146.035

### Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**, generally

### Limitation of actions and proceedings, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

### Liquor licensees, disposition of license and stock, 471.292

### Marijuana laws, decedents, 475C.025

### Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 432.600

### Medical examiners, see **Investigations**, this topic; **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally

### Medication to end life, request

- (Generally), 127.800 et seq.
- Claims, governmental entities, 127.892
- Construction of Act, 127.880
- Contracts, construction, effect, 127.870
- Costs, governmental entities, recovery, 127.892
- Definitions, 127.800
- Diagnosis, terminal disease, 127.820
- Form, request, 127.897

## DEATH (Cont.)

### Medication to end life, request (Cont.)

- Immunities, civil or criminal liability or professional disciplinary action, 127.885
- Insurance or annuity policies, 127.875
- Liabilities, altering request for medication, 127.890
- Medical record documentation requirements, 127.855
- Oregon Health Authority, record review, 127.865
- Participation, health care providers, 127.885
- Prohibitions, imposition, one health care provider on another, 127.885
- Reporting requirements, 127.865
- Rescinding request, right, 127.845
- Safeguards
  - (Generally), 127.815 et seq.
  - Attending physician, responsibilities, 127.815
  - Consulting physician, confirmation, 127.820
  - Counseling referral, 127.825
  - Decision, informed, verification, 127.830
  - Family notification, 127.835
  - Oral and written requests, 127.840
- Severability of sections, 127.895
- Short title, 127.899
- Statutes, construction, effect, 127.870
- Terminal disease, diagnosis, 127.820
- Waiting periods, 127.850
- Wills, construction, effect, 127.870
- Written request
  - (Generally), 127.840
  - Disqualification, 127.805
  - Form, 127.810
  - Initiating, capable adults, 127.805

### Military personnel, see **VETERANS**

### Minors

- Abuse or neglect suspected, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Fetal death, see **Fetal death**, this topic
- Overdoses, investigations and notifications, 146.100, 146.102
- State Technical Assistance Team, 418.706
- Suicide, see **SUICIDE**

### Miscarriage, see **Fetal death**, this topic

### Missing persons, presumption of death, see **EVIDENCE**

### Morbidity and mortality studies, 413.196

### Motor carrier certificates, licenses, transfer, 825.129

### Negotiable instruments, death of signer, bank customer, authority of bank, 74.4050

### Notices

- (Generally), 146.100
- District medical examiner, 146.100
- Intestate without heirs, 146.125
- Overdoses, 146.100, 146.102
- Relatives, next of kin, etc., 97.160, 97.170, 97.990, 146.109
- Suicide, 146.100, 418.735

### Nurse practitioners, reports of death, 678.375

### Parole decision, crime involving death, review, 144.054

### Parties to actions and proceedings, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

### Peace officers notification, making, 146.100

### Penalty, death, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

### Personal injuries, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

### Personal representatives, see **Relatives and personal representatives**, this topic

### Physician assistants, death reports, 677.518

### Physicians and surgeons

- Decedents' estates, claims against, priority, 115.125, 130.425



## DEATH (Cont.)

- Physicians and surgeons (Cont.)**
  - Licensee death, use of name, 676.120
  - Notifications, making, 146.100
  - Physician-assisted suicide, see **Medication to end life, request**, this topic
  - Reports of death, see **Reports**, this topic
- Presumptions**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Preventing, passenger carriers, using force**, 161.205
- Probate**, see **PROBATE**, generally
- Provoking another to use force, cause, intent**, 161.125
- Psilocybin Services Act, Oregon, decedents**, 475A.243
- Public Employees Retirement System, death benefits**, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Public or medical assistance recipients, payments, survivors**, 411.610
- Real estate licensees, effect**, 696.205
- Real property transactions, nonmaterial facts**, 93.275
- Records**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Relatives and personal representatives**
  - Autopsies, consent, 97.082
  - Claims, money or personal property, 146.125
  - Disclosures of personal information, 192.573, 746.611
  - Disposition of body, generally, 97.130
  - Notice, 97.160, 97.170, 97.990, 146.109
  - Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally
  - Reports, obtaining, 146.035
  - Support of spouse, termination, death of party, 107.105
- Reports**
  - Investigations
    - (Generally), 146.095
    - Amendments to report, 146.045
    - Blood and urine analysis, 146.113
    - Chief Medical Examiner duties, generally, 146.035, 146.095
    - Criminal homicide, suspected, 181A.255
    - District office duties, 146.075
    - Inspection, 146.035, 146.075
    - Person missing at sea or in wilderness, 146.045
    - Public records disclosure exemption, 192.345
    - Submission to Chief Medical Examiner, 146.095
  - Laboratories, see **Laboratories, tests and reports**, this topic
  - Report of death
    - (Generally), 432.133 et seq.
    - Amendments, cause or manner of death, 146.045, 432.075, 432.133
    - Body not found, Chief Medical Examiner, 146.045
    - Chiropractors, 684.030
    - Disposition of remains, see **DEAD BODIES**
    - District medical examiner, submission, 146.095
    - Duty to report to State Registrar, 432.075
    - Extensions for submitting, 432.163
    - Fees, 432.435, 692.415
    - Fetal death, see **Fetal death**, this topic
    - Funeral service practitioners, 432.133, 692.270
    - Governor's proclamation, missing persons, 176.740
    - Homeless persons, 432.133
    - Keeping information necessary for reports, 432.083
    - Medical certifiers, generally, 432.133
    - Naturopathic physicians, 685.050
    - Nurse practitioners, 678.375
    - Person missing at sea or in wilderness, 146.045

## DEATH (Cont.)

- Reports (Cont.)**
  - Report of death (Cont.)
    - Physician assistants, 677.518
    - Place or date of death unknown, 432.133
    - Presumptive, 146.045, 432.133, 432.138
    - Registration
      - (Generally), 432.133, 432.143
      - Court orders, 432.138
    - Submission, mandatory, 432.133, 432.143
    - Veterans, suicides, information requirements, 432.133
  - State institutions, 179.509
- Right to die**
  - Medication to end life, see **Medication to end life, request**, this topic
  - Withdrawing life support, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Rules**
  - Investigations, 146.015
  - Report of death, filing fees, 692.415
  - Survivorship rules, simultaneous death, 112.570 et seq.
  - Telecommunications or cable service, termination, 646A.801
  - Unclaimed bodies, disposition, 97.170, 97.210
- Safe deposit boxes, death of lessee, access and disposition of contents**, 114.535, 114.537, 708A.655, 723.844
- Securities**, see **SECURITIES**
- Self-defense**, see **SELF-DEFENSE**, generally
- Sentence**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**
- Simultaneous**, see **PROBATE**
- Special assessments, extension, time for payment**, 311.722
- Spouses**, see **Relatives and personal representatives**, this topic
- State institutions, reports**, 179.509
- State officers and employees**
  - Amounts due from state, payment, 293.490 et seq.
  - Governor, succession, CONST. V §8a
  - Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition, 292.110
- Substitution of parties**, ORCP 34A, ORCP 34B, ORCP 34D, ORCP 34F, ORCP 34G
- Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations**, 431.120
- Suicide**
  - (Generally), see **SUICIDE**, generally
  - Physician-assisted, see **Medication to end life, request**, this topic
- Support of spouse, termination, death of party**, 107.105
- Taxpayers**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Telecommunications or cable service, termination**, 646A.801
- Terminal illness**, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Tests**, see **Laboratories, tests and reports**, this topic
- Toy-related death, reporting, physicians**, 677.491
- Training programs, examiners and law enforcement agencies**, 146.095, 146.155
- Unclaimed money or property on body**
  - Disposition, 146.125
  - Inventory, maintaining, 146.075
- Unemployment insurance, disposition**, 657.255
- Venue, homicide, death in another county**, 131.315
- Veterans**, see **VETERANS**
- Victims, two or more, multiple offenses**, 131.505
- Wages, due to deceased**, 293.490 et seq., 652.190
- Wills**, see **WILLS**, generally

## DEATH (Cont.)

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Wrongful**, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

## DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS

(Generally), 30.010 et seq., 30.075  
**Advance payments**, 31.550  
**Attorney fees**, 30.075  
**Breast implants, statute of limitations, actions**, 12.276  
**Children**, 30.010, 30.020  
**Collateral benefits, effect**, 31.580  
**Comparative negligence**, 31.600, 654.336  
**Compromise authorized**, 30.070  
**Construction agreements, certain provisions void**, 30.140, 30.145  
**Damages**  
(Generally), 30.020  
Distribution or apportionment, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050, 30.060  
Forfeiture, parental desertion or neglect, 30.063, 30.065  
Lawyer trust accounts, 30.025  
Noneconomic damages limitation, 31.710  
Public body tort actions, 30.271, 30.272  
**Death of wrongdoer**  
Administrator, appointment, 30.090  
Effect, 30.080  
Substitution of representative, 30.100  
**Defense, felonious conduct**, 31.180  
**Defibrillators, emergency medical assistance, immunity from liability**, 30.802  
**Discharge by compromise**, 30.070  
**Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris, limitation on liability**, 527.780, 527.785  
**Forfeiture of damages, parental desertion or neglect**, 30.063, 30.065  
**Joint tortfeasors, contribution**, see **TORTS**  
**Limitation of actions**, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275  
**Minors**, 30.010, 30.020  
**Motor vehicles, persons renting, loaning, donating or otherwise providing, liability**, 30.135  
**Noneconomic damages limitation**, 31.710  
**Parties**  
(Generally), 30.020, 30.080  
Disability, 30.100  
**Passengers, aircraft or watercraft**, 30.115, 30.130  
**Payment, when discharged**, 30.070  
**Persons who may sue**, 30.020, 30.080  
**Probate**, see **PROBATE**  
**Public bodies, against**, 30.265, 30.271, 30.272, 30.275  
**Settlement**  
(Generally), 30.070  
Amounts, distribution, beneficiaries, 30.040  
Probate, 114.447  
**Statutes of limitation**, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275  
**Stepchild or stepparent, actions**, 30.020  
**Survival on death of wrongdoer**, 30.080, 30.090, 30.100  
**Venue of action**, 14.080  
**Wrongdoer, death, effect**, 30.080  
**Wrongful Death Act**, 30.010 et seq.

## DEATH WITH DIGNITY ACT, OREGON

See **DEATH**

## DEBIT CARDS

See **PAYMENT CARDS**, generally

## DEBT BUYERS

(Generally), 646A.640 et seq.  
**Civil penalties**, 646A.664  
**Definitions**, 646.639, 646A.640  
**Legal actions to collect debt**, 646A.670  
**Licenses**  
(Generally), 646A.646  
Display, 646A.649  
Requirement, exemptions, 646A.643  
Suspension, revocation, etc., 646A.646, 646A.664  
**Notice requirements**, 646A.652  
**Preemption, local authority**, 646A.667  
**Principal place of business**, 646A.649  
**Prohibitions, violations, enforcement**, 646.639, 646A.646, 646A.658, 646A.661, 646A.664  
**Registered agent**, 646A.649  
**Rules**, 646A.646, 646A.649, 646A.655, 646A.673  
**Standards, compliance**, 646A.655

## DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICE

### PROVIDERS

See also **COLLECTION AGENCIES**  
(Generally), 697.602 et seq.  
**Attorney fees, injunctions or restraining orders**, 697.762  
**Bond requirement**, 697.642  
**Budget analysis requirement**, 697.652  
**Cease and desist orders**, 697.825  
**Claims against**  
Ascertainable loss by consumer, 697.718, 697.822  
Damages, 697.762  
Limitation on commencement of action, 697.718  
Remedy not exclusive, 697.822  
Trust account funds, execution or attachment, 697.722  
**Contracts and agreements**  
Cancellation, 697.652, 697.662  
Contents, 697.652  
Copies, 697.652  
Later charges or reserves provisions, prohibited, 697.662  
Requirement, written agreement, 697.652  
Voiding, consumer, 697.692  
Waivers, 697.652, 697.692  
**Definitions**, 697.602  
**Disclosures to consumer, requirements**, 697.707  
**Disposition, moneys received by state**, 697.842  
**Enforcement, generally**, 697.825  
**Examinations, violation investigations**, 697.732  
**Execution or attachment, trust account funds**, 697.722  
**Fees**  
Attorney fees, 697.762  
Consumer fees  
(Generally), 697.692  
Disclosure requirements, 697.707  
Refunds, 697.652  
Registration of provider, 697.632  
**Fraud and deceit**, 697.662, 697.752  
**Funds of consumer, trust accounts**, 697.682, 697.722  
**Injunctions or restraining orders**, 697.762  
**Investigations**, 697.732  
**Jurisdiction of courts, violations**, 697.992  
**Liability, consumer's ascertainable loss**, 697.718  
**Penalties**, 697.832, 697.990  
**Prohibited practices**, 697.662, 697.752, 697.762  
**Records**  
(Generally), 697.672  
Disclosure, access, 697.732  
Examination, investigation, 697.732  
Interference with, prohibition, 697.702, 697.990

## DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICE

### PROVIDERS (Cont.)

#### Registration

- (Generally), 697.632
- Bond requirement, 697.642
- Denial, revocation, suspension, 697.752
- Exemptions, 697.612
- Fees, 697.632
- Nationwide Multistate Licensing System, 697.632
- Required, 697.612
- Rules, 697.632
- Violations, penalties, 697.990

#### Rules

- (Generally), 697.840
- Fees, 697.692
- Records, 697.672
- Registration, 697.632

**Subpoenas and witnesses, investigations,** 697.732

**Trust accounts, consumer funds,** 697.682, 697.722

**Unlawful trade practices,** 646.608

## DEBT POLICY ADVISORY COMMISSION, STATE

(Generally), 286A.250, 286A.255

## DEBTORS AND CREDITORS

See also **LOANS**

**Abandoned property, credit memos,** 98.338

**Arrest for debt,** CONST. I §19

**Assignments for benefit of creditors,** see **ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS**, generally

**Attachment,** see **ATTACHMENT**, generally

**Attorney fees,** see **ATTORNEY FEES**

**Bad debts,** see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

**Bankruptcy,** see **BANKRUPTCY**, generally

**Banks, merger or conversion, creditors rights, impairment,** 711.190

**Business address, use on credit applications, denials,** 646A.240

**Child support obligors,** see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally

**Cities,** see **CITIES**

**Codebtors, contribution,** 18.242

**Collection and enforcement**

Attachment, see **ATTACHMENT**, generally

Collection agencies, see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**, generally

Courts, see **COURTS**

Criminal monetary obligations, generally, 137.118, 305.830, 423.105

Debt buyers, see **DEBT BUYERS**, generally

Debt management service providers, see **DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICE PROVIDERS**, generally

Execution, see **EXECUTION**, generally

Financial institution data match system, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

Gambling, Internet, 167.112

Garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally

Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

Imprisonment for debt, CONST. I §19

Medical debts, see **Medical care**, this topic

Mortgage banker or broker, 86A.175

Oregon Health and Science University, 348.303

Public utilities, 757.077, 757.225

Racing regulation, recovery of amounts owed, 462.408

## DEBTORS AND CREDITORS (Cont.)

**Collection and enforcement** (Cont.)

Receivership, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally  
School districts, debts owed by students and parents, 339.270

Seal or letterhead, public, use prohibition, 646.639, 697.107

State agencies, see **STATE FINANCE**

Support enforcement, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Tolls and tollways, see **TOLLS AND TOLLWAYS**

Unlawful collection

(Generally), 646.607, 646.639

Damage action, 646.641

Debt buyers, 646.639

Definitions, 646.639

Fair Debt Collection Practices Act, compliance, 646.643

Involuntary servitude, debt bondage, 163.263

Medical debts, 646.639, 646A.677

Racketeering, proceeds use, 166.720

Unconscionable tactics, 646.607

**Commercial code,** see **COMMERCIAL CODE**, generally

**Community property, disposition at death, creditor rights,** 112.755, 112.765, 112.775

**Conservatorships,** see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**, generally

**Construction contractors, licensing sanctions,** 701.098, 701.102, 701.110

**Consumer finance,** see **CONSUMER FINANCE**, generally

**Consumer paper, not negotiable,** 83.820

**Consumer reporting agencies,** see **CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES**, generally

**Contract guarantee, writing necessary,** 41.580

**Corporations, enforcement of claims against dissolved corporations,** 60.645

**Counties,** see **COUNTY FINANCES**

**Courts,** see **COURTS**

**Credit cards and debit cards,** see **PAYMENT CARDS**, generally

**Credit Enhancement Fund,** see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

**Credit union debts, liability,** 723.192

**Criminal monetary obligations, collection, generally,** 137.118, 305.830, 423.105

**Debt bondage, involuntary servitude,** 163.263

**Debt buyers,** see **DEBT BUYERS**, generally

**Debt management service providers,** see **DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICE PROVIDERS**, generally

**Debtor, defined, secured transactions,** 79.0102

**Definitions, loan, loan agreement,** 82.150

**Diking district dissolution,** 551.180

**District organization changes, creditor rights,** 198.790

**Drainage districts,** see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

**Employment discrimination, credit history,** 659A.320

**Enforcement,** see **Collection and enforcement**, this topic

**Execution,** see **EXECUTION**, generally

**Extension of credit**

Application evaluations, violations, actions, 646A.240, 646A.244

Creditor, defined, 646A.242

**Fees**

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Collection agencies, see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**

Debt buyers, licensure, 646A.646

## DEBTORS AND CREDITORS (Cont.)

### Fees (Cont.)

Debt management service providers, see **DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICE PROVIDERS**  
Financial institution data match system, 305.084

**Financial institution data match system**, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

### Foreign-Money Claims Act, Uniform

(Generally), 24.260 et seq.

Amount of money, certain contract claims, determining, 24.280

Application of laws, 24.265, 24.270, 24.325

Asserting and defending claim, 24.285

Awards, 24.290

Conversion, foreign money, distribution proceeding, 24.295

Currency substitution, effect, 24.315

Definitions, 24.260

Foreign judgments, enforcement, 24.305

Interests, prejudgment and judgment, 24.300

Judgments, 24.290

Post-judgment enforcement, 24.290

Principles of law, application, 24.320

Proper money of claim, determining, 24.275

Severability of provisions, 24.330

Title of Act, 24.335

United States dollar value, determining, 24.310

### Fraud and deceit

Debt buyers, 646A.658

Debt management service providers, 697.662, 697.752

Fraudulent conveyances, see **FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES**, generally

Sales, creditor rights, 72.4020

Unlawful collection practices, see **Collection and enforcement**, this topic

**Gambling, Internet**, 167.109, 167.112

**Garnishment**, see **ATTACHMENT**, generally; **GARNISHMENT**, generally

**Higher education**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

### Housing, creditor rights

Enforcing obligations, 456.205, 456.210

Rentals, effect on, 456.165

**Human Services, Department of, setoffs**, 409.747

**Imprisonment for debt**, CONST. I §19

**Insolvency**, see **INSOLVENCY**, generally

**Installment contracts**, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally

### Insurance

Credit policies, see **HEALTH INSURANCE; LIFE INSURANCE**

Debt buyers, 646A.646

Exemption of proceeds from creditors, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049

**Involuntary servitude, debt bondage**, 163.263

**Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

**Joint obligations, judgments by confession**, ORCP 73D

**Joint tenancy, creditor rights**, 105.920

**Judgments by confession**, ORCP 73

**Jurors, implied bias**, 136.220

**Landscaping contracting businesses, debts, license sanctions**, 671.607

### Leases

Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080

Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010

**Letters of credit**, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

**Liens**, see **LIENS**, generally

**Limited liability companies, judgment creditors**, 63.259

## DEBTORS AND CREDITORS (Cont.)

**Limited partnerships, assignment of interests, rights**, 70.295

**Loans**, see **LOANS**, generally

**Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

### Medical care

(Generally), 646A.677

Health insurance credit policies, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Hospital financial assistance policies, 442.615, 646.639, 646A.677

Medical assistance program, 414.066, 646.639

Oregon Health and Science University, 348.303

Unlawful collection practices, 646.639, 646A.677

**Militia, active service, relief**, 399.238, 399.240

**Minors, payments to**, see **MINORS**

**Mortgages**, see **MORTGAGE LENDING**, generally; **MORTGAGES**, generally

**Negotiable instruments**, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**, generally

**Open-end loan plans**, 725.345, 725.347

### Partition

Answers, 105.230

Liens, 105.220, 105.280, 105.285, 105.300, 105.365

**Payday loans**, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**, generally

**Payment cards**, see **PAYMENT CARDS**, generally

**Payment in full, marking negotiable instrument, effect**, 73.0311

**Ports**, see **PORTS**

**Prepayment penalty, statement in agreement**, 82.160, 86.150

**Probate**, see **PROBATE**, generally

**Public contracts, debts owed to state, consideration**, 279A.800

**Public corporations**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

**Public employee retirement benefits**, 238.445, 238.447

**Public utilities, collections**, 757.077, 757.225

### Racketeering

Unlawful debt collection, proceeds use, 166.720

Unlawful debt defined, 166.715

### Real property

Notices of sale, see **EXECUTION**

Transfer on death deeds, 93.973

Unpaid rents and profits, lien recordation and notice, 93.806

**Receivership**, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally

**Repayment, lender refusal to accept, notice**, 82.170

### Revenue, Department of

Collection agencies, engaging, 305.850

Collections Unit, 293.250

Collections, amounts owed state, 293.231, 293.233, 293.250

Financial institution data match system, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

Liquidated debts, setoffs, 293.250, 293.254

### Rules

Collection agencies, see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**

Debt buyers, 646A.646, 646A.649, 646A.655, 646A.673

Debt management service providers, see **DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICE PROVIDERS**

Financial institution data match system, 305.094

**Salaries, wage actions and claims**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

**Sales, credit**, see **SALES**

**School districts, debts owed by students and parents**, 339.270

### Secured debts

Deceased debtor, 33.610, 114.345, 115.065

## DEBTORS AND CREDITORS (Cont.)

- Secured debts** (Cont.)
  - Evaluating the securities, 33.610
  - F.H.A. bonds, 86.630
  - Mortgage bonds, 86.630
  - Prepayment penalty statement, 86.150
  - Statutes, application, 86.640
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**, generally
- Simple estates**, see **PROBATE**
- Spouses**, see **SPOUSES**
- State finance**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally
- Taxes**, see **TAXATION**
- Title loans**, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**, generally
- Transfer on death deeds**, 93.973
- Trusts, claims against**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Truth-in Lending Act, consumer loans, deferred payments, previously disclosed rate**, 725.340
- Unlawful collection**, see **Collection and enforcement**, this topic
- Voidable transactions**, see **FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES**, generally
- Wage actions and claims**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Willamette Falls Locks Authority, financing agreements**, 196.235
- Writing, agreements, requirement**, 41.580

## DECEPTION

- See **FRAUD AND DECEIT**, generally

## DECISIONS

- Appellate**, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**, generally
- Courts**, see **COURTS**
- Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Post-conviction relief**
  - (Generally), 138.640
  - Dismissal of appeal, 138.660
- Release of defendants**, see **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**

## DECLARATIONS

- Condominiums**, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
- Default orders and judgments**, ORCP 69
- Domestic partnerships**, see **DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS**
- Evidence**, 40.040
- Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**
- Guardian's report, protective proceedings**, 125.325
- Lobbyist's report, registration, or statement; false swearing**, 171.762
- Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure**, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**
- Planned communities**, see **PLANNED COMMUNITIES**
- Probate proceedings**, 111.205, 116.083, 116.253
- Relative caregiver affidavit**, 109.580
- Unsworn foreign declarations**, see **UNSWORN FOREIGN DECLARATIONS ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**

## DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

- See **JUDGMENTS**

## DECLARATORY RULINGS

- Motor carrier regulation**, 823.037
- State agencies, generally**, 183.410

## DECOYS

- Sales to minors, decoy operations**
  - Alcoholic beverages, 471.346
  - Tobacco products or inhalant delivery systems, 167.760, 167.763
- Wildlife decoys, attempts to take**, 496.996

## DEDICATED FUNDS

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**, generally

## DEDICATION

- Cemeteries**, see **CEMETERIES**
- Partition plats, public purposes**, 92.175
- Public road purposes, real property**, 368.073
- Public use, real property, recording**, 92.014, 227.110

## DEDUCTIONS

- Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**
- Income tax (federal)**
  - Accrual method of reporting, 316.685
  - Nonresident, 316.127
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Payroll deductions**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES

- (Generally), 93.010 et seq.
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect**, 112.545
- Accessory dwelling units, development restrictions**, 93.277
- Acknowledgments**, see **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**
- Adopted persons**, 112.195
- Adverse possession, effect**, 93.130
- Assessed lands, rights of purchaser**, 223.455
- Assignments**, see **ASSIGNMENTS**, generally
- Bargain and sale, statutory form**, 93.860, 93.870
- Building code exemptions**, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
- Carey Act lands, quitclaim**, 555.140
- Cemetery lots**, see **CEMETERIES**
- Certification**
  - (Generally), 1.260, 93.650, 93.680
  - Copies, recordation, 93.230, 93.804
  - Sheriff, 93.650
- City assessments, foreclosure sale**, 223.570, 223.575
- City mergers, election returns, entering statements in deed records**, 222.710
- Condemnation**, 35.325, 35.400
- Condominiums**, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
- Confirmation of sale, recording**, 93.730
- Conservation easements, conveyance of property to, tax effect, report**, 271.729
- Conservatorships**, 93.420, 93.810
- Consideration, statement required**, 93.030, 93.990
- Construction and interpretation**
  - Of the body, words, effect, 93.250
  - Words of inheritance, unnecessary, 93.120

## DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

### Contract to convey

Abuser of vulnerable person, by, 112.545  
Consideration, statement required, 93.030, 93.990  
Decedents, 114.305, 114.333  
Delivery of deed, enforcement procedures, 93.285, 93.286  
Discriminatory use restrictions, see **Restrictions**, this topic  
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, see **MORTGAGES**  
Evidence, 93.670, 205.140  
Future fees, commissions, or payments, 93.269  
Joint sellers, payment rights, 93.240  
Limitation of actions, 12.060  
Memoranda, see **Memoranda of**, this topic  
Personal representative, 114.305, 114.333  
Recording, 93.640, 93.670, 93.710  
Rights to purchase price, 93.240  
Risk of loss, 93.290, 93.295, 93.300  
Slayer, by, 112.545  
Statements, mandatory, 93.040  
Tax statement information, including, 93.260  
Urban renewal lands, 457.230

**Contracts, land sale**, 93.635

**Coordinate System, Oregon**, 93.312

### Covenants

See also **Restrictions**, this topic  
Affordable housing, see **HOUSING**  
Construction warranties, 701.605  
Housing authority, securing payment of bonds, 456.200  
Implied, 93.140, 93.850, 93.855  
Mortgages, payment not implied, 86.020  
Municipal lands, sale of excess, restrictive, 35.615, 226.350  
Special, implied, 93.140, 93.850, 93.855  
Urban renewal lands, 457.230  
Water improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**

### Death

Estates, see **Estates**, this topic  
Simultaneous death, deed as governing instrument, 112.570  
Transfer on death deeds, see **Transfer on death deeds**, this topic

**Delivery of deed, enforcement procedures**, 93.285, 93.286

### Descriptions

(Generally), 93.310  
Oregon Coordinate System, 93.312

**Discriminatory restrictions**, see **Restrictions**, this topic

**Drainage district assets, dissolution, reorganization**, 548.935

**Economic development properties**, 280.425 et seq., 285B.338

**Ejectment, during pendency**, 105.045

**Equity conveyances, foreclosures**, see **MORTGAGES**

### Estates

See also **TITLE AND OWNERSHIP**  
(Generally), 93.120  
Execution, death of personal representative, 93.420  
Fee simple conditional, fee tail, 93.250  
Greater than estate possessed, attempt, effect, 93.150  
Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally  
Reversion and remainder to life tenant, 93.160  
Transfer on death deeds, see **Transfer on death deeds**, this topic  
Words "of the body", 93.250

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

## DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

### Execution

(Generally), 93.410  
Consideration, statement required, 93.030, 93.990  
Insurers, liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.210, 734.350  
Proof  
Certificate of proof, indorsement, 93.470, 93.480  
Evidentiary use, 93.480  
Subpoena to compel testimony, 93.460, 93.990  
Sheriff's deed, execution sales, 18.985  
Tax statements, information required, 93.260

### Fee simple

Conditional, 93.250  
Future fees, commissions, or payments, 93.269  
Words of inheritance unnecessary, 93.120

**Fee tail**, 93.250

**Fines, contracts of sale, failure to record**, 93.635, 93.990

**Forgery**, 165.013

**Forms**, see **FORMS (STATUTORY)**

**Fraud**, see **FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES**

**Frauds, Statute of**, see **STATUTE OF FRAUDS**, generally

**Future fees, commissions, or payments**, 93.269

**Geothermal wells, notice**, 522.205

**Guardians**, 93.420, 93.810

**Hazardous waste disposal permittees, exemptions**, 466.153

**Homicide, effect**, 112.545

**Installment contract, maturity date**, 12.060

**Insurance, fire policy coverage, exception**, 742.210

**Intent of grantor, estate passed**, 93.120

**Irrigation district assets, dissolution, reorganization**, 548.935

**Irrigation rights of way, reservation of**, 541.240

**Joint interests, creation**, 93.280

**Land sale contracts**, 93.635

**Land use restrictions, mandatory statement**, 93.040

**Landslide hazard areas, deed restriction, adjacent property owner liability**, 195.260

### Language

Of inheritance unnecessary, 93.120  
"Of the body", effect, 93.250

**Leases**, see **LEASES**, generally

**Lien to enforce, limitation**, 12.060

**Lost**, 93.230

**Manufactured structures, qualification as real property**, 446.626

### Memoranda of

Defined, 93.640, 93.710  
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, 646A.745, 646A.750  
Recording, 93.640  
Statement of consideration, 93.030

**Middle housing, development restrictions**, 93.277

**Mining interest conveyances**, 517.090, 517.300, 517.310, 517.320

**Mortgages**, see **MORTGAGES**, generally

**Oregon Coordinate System**, 93.312

**Parks or open spaces, deed restrictions**, 215.783

**Parol evidence, fraud**, 41.740

**Partition**, see **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**, generally

**Personal representatives, by**, 93.420, 114.305, 114.333, 116.223

**Platted land**, 92.016, 92.025, 92.990

**Priority of judgments**, 18.165

**Probate**, see **PROBATE**, generally

**Public or medical assistance recovery**  
State agency authority, property, 410.075

## DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

### Public or medical assistance recovery (Cont.)

Title insurance companies or agents, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694

### Quitclaim

Astoria, filled lands, Clatsop County, 273.855  
Carey Act lands, 555.140  
Form, statutory, 93.865, 93.870  
Sufficiency to pass estate, 93.110

### Records and recording

(Generally), 93.480, 93.610, 93.710  
Affordable housing covenants, 456.280  
Certified copies, 93.230, 93.804  
Cities, conveyance of title or interest to, indication of city approval, 93.808  
Consideration, statement required, 93.030, 93.990  
Constructive notice, 93.710  
Counties, conveyance of title or interest to, indication of county approval, 93.808  
Delivery of deed, enforcement procedures, 93.285, 93.286  
Discriminatory restrictions, removal, 93.271, 93.272, 93.274  
Electronic instruments, 93.804  
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, 646A.745, 646A.750  
Evidence  
    Acknowledgment or certification, admissibility, 93.710  
    Reforestation notice or order, admissibility, 93.710  
Evidentiary use, 93.480, 93.650, 93.680, 205.140  
Index, 93.610  
Indexes, 93.630, 205.160  
Lis pendens, unrecorded conveyance or encumbrance, notice, effect, 93.740  
Manufactured structures, qualification for recording and effect of, 446.626  
Memoranda of deeds, 93.640  
Mining interest conveyances, 517.090, 517.300, 517.310, 517.320  
Necessity, 93.640  
Notice to third person, 93.710  
Parks or open spaces, deed restrictions, 215.783  
Public record, as, 192.005  
Reforestation notice or order, specific lands, 93.710  
Sheriff certificates, assigned, 93.530, 93.640  
Single family dwellings, farm or forest zones, condition of approval, 215.293  
State, conveyance of title or interest to, indication of state approval, 93.808  
Statement of consideration required, 93.030  
Subsequent purchasers, effect, 93.640  
Tax statement information requirement, 93.260  
Time and place, certification, 93.620  
Unrecorded  
    Effect, 93.640  
    Judgment priority, 18.165  
Warranties, construction contractors, 701.605

### Restrictions

(Generally), 93.270  
Amending declarations or bylaws to remove, 93.271  
Covenants, see **Covenants**, this topic  
Housing development, certain types, 93.277  
Land use restrictions, mandatory statement, 93.040  
Landslide hazard areas, 195.260  
Parks or open spaces, 215.783  
Removal, procedures, 93.271, 93.272, 93.274  
Subdivisions, 92.016, 92.025, 92.990

### Rules

Execution and record of, 273.306  
Land, 273.075  
Oregon Coordinate System, 93.312

## DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

**Scenic easements, conveyance of property to, tax effect, report**, 271.729

**Seals not required**, 42.115, 93.010, 93.410

**Series partitions, escrow**, 92.425

### Sheriffs

Certificates of sale, assignments, recording, 93.530, 93.640  
Defective or lost, curing or replacing, 206.110  
Evidentiary use, 93.650, 93.680  
Judgment, sale under, effect, 88.106

**Signature**, 93.010, 93.020, 93.410

**Simultaneous death, deed as governing instrument**, 112.570

**Slayer, by**, 112.545

**Smoke alarms or detectors, dwelling units, requirement**, 479.260

**Special assessments, deferred payment, preventing**, 311.732

**Specific performance**, 93.020, 93.680

**Spouses, between**, 93.280, 108.090

**State lands**, see **STATE LANDS**

**Statements, required**, 93.030, 93.040, 93.990

**Statute of Frauds**, see **STATUTE OF FRAUDS**, generally

### Subdivisions

Deed reference to creation of lot, 92.027  
Escrow deposits, 92.425  
Property line adjustments, 92.190  
Restrictions, 92.016, 92.025, 92.990

### Subscribing

(Generally), 93.410  
Proof of execution, 93.440, 93.450  
Subpoena to compel witness to testify, 93.460, 93.990

### Sufficiency

(Generally), 93.010  
Consideration, statement required, 93.030, 93.990  
Quitclaim, 93.110  
Seals not required, 42.115, 93.010, 93.410  
Spouses, between, 93.280, 108.090  
Tax statement information, 93.260  
Trustees, 93.210

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Tenancy, forms, conveyances to two or more persons**, 93.180

### Tenant for life

Estate greater than possessed, effect, 93.150  
Reversioners and remainderpersons, from, vests fee, 93.160

**Tenant for years, estate greater than possessed, effect**, 93.150

**Terms, parol evidence**, 41.740

**Transfer fee rights**, 93.269

### Transfer on death deeds

(Generally), 93.948 et seq.  
Applicability, 93.950  
Authority for deed, 93.953  
Capacity of transferor, 93.959  
Consideration, 93.963  
Definitions, 93.949  
Disclaimer, 93.971  
Divorce or annulment, effect, 93.981, 107.115  
Effect of deed  
    At death of transferor, 93.969  
    During transferor's lifetime, 93.967  
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, relation to, 93.979  
Foreclosure, real property, notice of sale to beneficiary, 86.764  
Forms  
    (Generally), 93.975  
    Revocation, 93.977

## DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

### Transfer on death deeds (Cont.)

- Fraud, duress, or undue influence, 93.959
- Liability for creditor claims and statutory allowances, 93.973
- Murder or abuse of decedent, effect on passage of property, 112.465
- Nonexclusivity, 93.951
- Nontestamentary nature of deed, 93.957
- Notice, delivery, or acceptance not required, 93.963
- Parental desertion or neglect, 93.983, 93.985
- Requirements for deed, 93.961
- Revocation
  - (Generally), 93.955, 93.965
  - Conservators, court approval, 125.440
  - Divorce or annulment, 93.981, 107.115
  - Form, 93.977
  - Short title, Uniform Act, 93.948
  - Simultaneous death, deed as governing instrument, 112.570
- Trust deeds**, see **TRUST DEEDS**, generally
- Unit, condominiums, contents**, 100.430
- Unlawful trade practices, unconscionable tactics**, 646.607
- Unrecorded**
  - Effect, 93.640
  - Judgment priority, 18.165
- Urban renewal lands**, 457.230
- Validity**
  - Discriminatory use restrictions, 93.270
  - Unrecorded, 93.640
- Vendor and Purchaser Risk Act, Uniform**, 93.290, 93.295, 93.300
- Warranty, statutory forms**, 93.850, 93.855, 93.870
- Water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**, generally

## DEER

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

## DEFAMATION

- Criminal defamation, accusatory instrument**, 135.733
- Extortion**, 164.075
- Insurers**, 746.075, 746.110
- Limitation on actions for**, 12.120
- Mass communication media**
  - Correction or retraction
    - Demand for, 31.215
    - General damages recoverable, 31.210
    - Publishing before demand, effect, 31.220
  - Damages, limitation, 31.200, 31.205, 31.210
  - Defense or privilege, effect of statutes, 31.225
  - Disclosure, civil actions, 44.530
  - Employees and agents, radio or television, liability, 31.200
  - Information, source, disclosure, 44.530
  - Intention to defame, effect, 31.210
  - Liability, radio or television stations and employees, 31.200
  - Subpoena, disclosure, 44.520
- Pleading**
  - (Generally), ORCP 20E
  - Radio, television, 31.200
- Special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation)**, 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
- Voters' pamphlets**, 251.055, 251.415

## DEFAULT

**Judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**

## DEFAULT (Cont.)

- Leases**, see **LEASES**
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## DEFECTS

- Mistakes and errors**, see **MISTAKES AND ERRORS**, generally
- Sales**, see **SALES**

## DEFENDANTS

- Arraignment**, see **ARRAIGNMENT**, generally
- Custody and detention**, see **CUSTODY AND DETENTION**, generally
- Defined (criminal)**, 131.025
- Release**, see **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**, generally
- Trials**, see **TRIALS**, generally

## DEFENDING PERSONS

- (Generally), 161.205, 161.209, 161.215
- Arrests**
  - Citizen's arrest, 161.255
  - Peace officers, use of force, 161.233, 161.242
- Deadly physical force**
  - (Generally), 161.219
  - Peace officers, 161.242
  - Preventing criminal trespass, 161.225
- Peace officers, use of force**, 161.233, 161.237, 161.242

## DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES

- (Generally), 161.205
- Arson, preventing**, 161.225
- Criminal mischief, preventing**, 161.229
- Criminal trespass, preventing or terminating**, 161.225
- Deadly physical force, use**, 161.225
- Premises, defined**, 161.225
- Theft, preventing**, 161.229

## DEFENSES

- See also **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- (Generally), ORCP 19, ORCP 21
- Abandonment of child**, 163.535, 418.018
- Affirmative defenses (generally)**
  - Civil actions, ORCP 19B
  - Crimes and offenses, 161.055
- Age, student loans**, 348.105
- Animals killed, injured, railroads**, 608.360
- Annulment**, 107.015, 107.055
- Attachments, redelivery bonds**, ORCP 84F
- Bank liability payment suspension**, 711.670
- Cemeteries, abandoned, city relocation, damage actions**, 226.630
- City**
  - Assessment sale deeds, 223.575
  - Watersheds, access control, posting, 448.305
- Civil rights violations**, 652.230, 652.235, 659A.890
- Class actions**, 41.815
- Condemnation actions**, 35.295, 35.335
- Consumer Information Protection Act, Oregon**, 646A.622
- Contracts**
  - Assignees, against
    - Consumer paper, 83.820
    - Installment contracts, 83.820
    - Secured transactions, 79.0403, 79.0404



## DEFENSES (Cont.)

**Contracts** (Cont.)  
Retail installment, goods and services, 83.820

**Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

**Corporations, shell entities**, 60.661

**Crimes and offenses**  
(Generally), 161.055  
Abandonment of child, 163.535, 418.018  
Accomplices, 161.160  
Advertising, public display of nudity or sex, 167.095  
Affirmative defenses, generally, 161.055  
Animal abandonment, 167.340  
Arrest  
Illegal, escape in third degree, 162.145  
Resisting, 162.315  
Assault, first degree, 163.185  
Attempts, see **ATTEMPTS, CRIMINAL**  
Body armor, possession, 166.642  
Bribery, 162.035  
Burden of proof, generally, 161.055  
Choice of evils, 161.200  
Civil forfeiture actions, 131A.175, 131A.260  
Coercion, see **DURESS AND COERCION**, generally  
Compounding a felony, 162.345  
Conspiracy, see **CONSPIRACY**  
Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**  
Criminal nonsupport, 163.555  
Criminal possession, bona fide contract dispute, 164.138, 164.140  
Custodial sexual misconduct, lack of supervisory authority, 163.452, 163.454  
Defending persons, see **DEFENDING PERSONS**, generally  
Defending property or premises, see **DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES**, generally  
Driving under influence, medication correctly used, 813.015  
Duress, see **DURESS AND COERCION**, generally  
Effective date, Criminal Code, 161.035  
Entrapment, 161.275  
Environmental crimes, upset or bypass, affirmative defense, 468.959  
Escape in third degree, illegal arrest, 162.145  
Evidence, introduction, 136.330  
Extortion  
(Generally), 164.035  
Bribery, 162.035  
False swearing, 162.095, 162.105  
Firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
Fish carcasses, discarding in water, 164.785  
Force, justifiable use, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**, generally  
Forfeiture actions, 131A.175, 131A.260  
Gambling, see **GAMBLING**  
Hindering prosecution, 162.345  
Identification crimes, minors, 165.813, 807.500  
Identity theft, 165.800  
Illegal arrest, escape in third degree, 162.145  
Insanity, see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**, generally  
Intoxication, 161.125  
Involuntary servitude, 163.269  
Justifiable conduct, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**  
Kidnapping, second degree, 163.225  
Limitation of actions, 131.105  
Luring a minor, 167.057  
Mail, theft of or receipt of stolen mail, 164.164  
Manslaughter, 163.118  
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

## DEFENSES (Cont.)

**Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)  
Mental disorders, see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**, generally  
Metal property, unlawful transport, 164.857  
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
Murder  
(Generally), 163.115  
Extreme emotional disturbance, 163.135  
Spiritual treatment, 163.115  
Suicide, causing or aiding, 163.117  
Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**  
Online sexual corruption of child, 163.434  
Parties, 161.160  
Pen registers and trap and trace devices, 165.671  
Perjury, 162.095, 162.105  
Police officers, fleeing or attempting to elude, police vehicle not marked, 811.540  
Prostitution, 167.007  
Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**  
Renunciation  
(Generally), 161.430  
Conspiracy, 161.460  
Solicitation, 161.440  
Resisting arrest, 162.315  
Self-defense, see **SELF-DEFENSE**, generally  
Servitude, involuntary, 163.269  
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**  
Solicitations, see **SOLICITATIONS**  
Spiritual treatment, 163.115, 163.118  
Suicide, causing or aiding, 163.117  
Telephone lines, cutting or diverting, hostage taking, 165.549  
Telephonic harassment, debt collectors, 166.090  
Theft, see **THEFT**  
Trafficking in persons, 163.269  
Trees and special forest products, unlawful cutting and transport, ownership, 164.828  
Vehicular homicide, aggravated, 163.149  
Whistleblowing, employees, 659A.210

**Discrimination actions**, 652.230, 652.235, 659A.890

**Divorce**, 107.015, 107.055

**Driving under influence, medication correctly used**, 813.015

**Drugs and medicines**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

**Emergency medical services providers, unlicensed**, 682.204

**Equitable, in actions at law**, 12.040

**Explosives, unlawful possession**, 480.210

**Firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

**Franchise sales, fraud**, 650.020

**Genetic privacy**, 192.541

**Hearing, preliminary**, ORCP 21C

**Homeless persons, noncamping use of public property**, 195.530

**Identity theft**, 165.800, 646A.622

**Landlord and tenant, discrimination actions**, 90.390, 90.449

**Libel, slander**, 31.225

**Limitation of actions**  
Civil, 12.220  
Criminal, 131.105

**Limited liability companies, shell entities**, 63.661

**Loan closely connected with sale or lease**, 83.850, 83.860

**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**

**Motion denial, filing responsive pleading, non-waiver**, ORCP 25C

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Negotiable instruments**  
Enforce obligation, 73.0305

## DEFENSES (Cont.)

**Negotiable instruments** (Cont.)  
Forged signature, 73.0406

**Personal injury actions, felonious conduct**, 31.180

**Pollution, transboundary, sovereign immunity**, 468.085

**Preliminary hearings**, ORCP 21C

**Presentation**, ORCP 21A

**Preservation or waiver**, ORCP 21G

**Psilocybin**, see **PSILOCYBIN**

**Real property recovery actions, equitable ownership**, 12.040

**Renunciation**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

**Retail installment contracts**, 83.820

**Secured transactions, commercial code**, 79.0403, 79.0404

**Self-defense**, see **SELF-DEFENSE**, generally

**Separation suits**, 107.055

**Sex offenses**, see **SEX OFFENSES**

**Sham sales, actions enjoining**, 646A.112

**Statement**, ORCP 19A

**Strike motion**, ORCP 21E

**Student loans, minority**, 348.105

**Summary judgment, affidavit or declaration, requirement**, ORCP 47D

**Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

**Sweepstakes promotion, exclusion request, failure to comply**, 646A.362

**Taxation, property, lien foreclosure**, 312.070

**Torts, felonious conduct, plaintiff**, 31.180

**Usury**, 82.010

**Voidable Transactions Act, Uniform**, 95.270

**Wage discrimination actions**, 652.230, 652.235

**Waiver or preservation**, ORCP 21G

**Weapons and firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

**Whistleblowing, employees**, 659A.210

**Workers' compensation, noncomplying employers**, 656.020

**Wrongful death actions, felonious conduct**, 31.180

## DEFERRED COMPENSATION

(Generally), 243.401 et seq.

**Alternate payees**, 243.507

**Credit unions, deposits by state, membership**, 723.184

**Deferred Compensation Advisory Committee**, 243.505

**Deferred Compensation Fund**  
(Generally), 243.411 et seq.  
Accounts and administrative expenses, 243.426  
Custodian, State Treasurer, 243.416  
Depositories of public funds, collateral not required, 295.022  
Forfeited payments and moneys use, 243.428  
Investment program, 243.421

**Definitions**, 243.401, 294.004

**Immunity from liability, governmental agencies**, 243.482

**Income taxes, subtractions from income**, 316.159

**Local government plans**  
(Generally), 243.474 et seq.  
Administration agreement and costs, 243.478  
Compliance, federal requirements, 243.476  
Deferred Compensation Advisory Committee, 243.505  
Deferred Compensation Fund, see **Deferred Compensation Fund**, this topic  
Definitions, 243.401, 294.004  
Investment of funds, 294.033, 294.035

## DEFERRED COMPENSATION (Cont.)

**Marriage dissolution, annulment, or separation; alternate payees**, 243.507

**Rules**, 243.470, 243.507

**State plan**  
(Generally), 243.435 et seq.  
Administration, 243.470, 243.472  
After-tax deferral option, 243.462  
Blind persons, vending facilities program, 346.565  
Changes in value, employee assets, 243.445  
Choice of plans, employees, 243.445  
Contents, 243.435  
Cost of administration, assessments, 243.472  
Deferred Compensation Advisory Committee, 243.505  
Deferred Compensation Fund, see **Deferred Compensation Fund**, this topic  
Definitions, 243.401  
Disclosure statement, 243.450  
Legislators, 237.645, 237.650, 237.655  
Retirement programs, effect, 243.460  
Rollover distribution to beneficiary, 243.465  
Rules, 243.470  
Salary reduction, 243.440  
Taxable income, effect, 243.460  
University employees, 352.237

**University employees**, 352.237

## DEFIBRILLATORS

**Health clubs**, 431A.450

**Liability, immunity**, 30.802

**Places of public assembly**, 431A.455

**Schools and school districts**, 327.365, 336.472, 339.345

## DEFICIENCIES

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

## DEFINITIONS

See **WORDS AND PHRASES**, generally

## DEGREE AUTHORIZATION ACCOUNT

(Generally), 348.601

## DEGREES

**Colleges and universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

## DELEGATION

**Rulemaking authority, state officers and employees**, 183.325

**State appointing authorities, staff employees, authority to perform duties**, 240.400

## DELIVERY

**Abandoned property**, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**Bills of lading**, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

**Documents of title**, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

**Garnishment**, see **GARNISHMENT**

**Industrial hemp**, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**

**Mail and mailing**, see **MAIL AND MAILING**, generally

**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**

**Psilocybin**, see **PSILOCYBIN**

## **DELIVERY (Cont.)**

- Real property**
  - Failure, unlawful trade practice, 646.607
  - Water rights permits, etc., 537.330
- Receipt, 81.030**
- Restaurants, third-party food platforms, 624.145**
- Retail installment contracts**
  - Contract to buyer, 83.050, 83.070
  - Installments, 72.6120, 72.6160
- Sales, see SALES**
- Summons, service, see SUMMONS**
- Tender, nonacceptance, effect, 81.010**
- Theft, property delivery under mistake, 164.065**
- Traffic violations, summons and complaints, 153.535**
- Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**
- Writings**
  - Execution, 42.020
  - Receipt, 81.030

## **DEMANDS**

- Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **DEMENTIA**

- See also MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Alzheimer's Disease Research Fund, 305.720, 431A.650, 431A.655**
- Education and training, caregivers, 443.433, 443.743, 677.487**
- Long term care insurance, coverage exclusion prohibited, 743.655**
- Medical health database, State Police, 181A.285**
- Memory care communities, generally, 443.886, 443.887, 443.889**
- Missing vulnerable adults, policies, 181A.320**
- Oregon Project Independence, see SENIOR CITIZENS**
- Physicians, continuing medical education, 677.487**

## **DEMOGRAPHIC DATA COLLECTION AND USE**

- Courts, 1.002**
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Corrections disciplinary segregation units, 421.200
  - Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, 131.905, 131.906
  - Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see note after, 137.686
  - Peace officer stops, profiling, data analysis, 131.930, 131.935, 131.940, 131.945
- Health care**
  - (Generally), 413.161, 413.162, 413.163, 413.164, 413.166, 413.167
  - Insurers, data reporting, 442.373
  - Psilocybin services, 475A.372, 475A.374
  - Workforce
    - (Generally), 676.400, 676.410
    - Hospital staff, 651.190, 651.195
- Higher education, 350.203, 352.274**
- Human services and public aid programs, generally, 413.161, 413.162, 413.163, 413.164, 413.166, 413.167**
- Land use planning population forecasts, 195.033, 195.036**
- Lottery, Oregon State, 461.180**

## **DEMOGRAPHIC DATA COLLECTION AND USE (Cont.)**

- Personal income tax returns, 305.686, 305.687, 305.688, 316.366**
- Public contracts, 279C.533**
- Public Employees Retirement System, 238.707**
- Restraint and involuntary seclusion of children in care, 418.528**
- Schools and school districts, multicultural education, 336.113**
- Unemployment insurance, Performance Reporting Information System, 657.734**
- Workforce development programs, generally, 660.415**

## **DEMONSTRATIONS**

- Riots, see RIOTS, generally**

## **DEMURRER**

- See PLEADINGS**

## **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**

- Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740**
- Definitions, 679.010, 680.010**
- Discipline, 680.050, 680.100**
- Disposition of moneys, 680.110**
- Employment, generally, 680.150**
- Examinations**
  - (Generally), 679.250, 680.040, 680.060
  - Fees, 680.050, 680.075
  - Re-examination, 680.070
  - Rules, 680.050, 680.070
- Expanded practice dental hygienists**
  - Data on use, compilation, 680.210
  - Defined, 679.010
  - Dentistry license requirement, exemption, 679.020, 679.025
  - Health insurance reimbursements, 680.210, 743A.034
  - Interim therapeutic restorations, 680.205, 680.213
  - Permits
    - (Generally), 680.200
    - Services rendered under, 680.205, 680.213
- Fees, licensure, 676.410, 680.050, 680.075, 680.110**
- Fluoride varnish applications, child public assistance programs, 680.020, 680.026**
- Instructors, licensure, 680.082**
- Licenses and permits**
  - (Generally), 680.020
  - Application, requirements, 680.050
  - Dentistry license, exemption, 679.020, 679.025
  - Discipline, 680.050, 680.100
  - Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic
  - Exemptions, 676.347, 680.020
  - Expanded practice, see **Expanded practice dental hygienists**, this topic
  - Fees, 676.410, 680.050, 680.075, 680.110
  - Information required for renewal, 676.410
  - Instructors, 680.082
  - Issuance, 680.072
  - Refusal, suspension, revocation, 680.050, 680.100
- Malpractice claims, reports, 30.278, 742.400**
- Monitoring performance, consultant or committee, 680.165**
- Oral health screenings, performing, 680.172**
- Penalties, 680.990**
- Physician assistant statutes, application, 677.505**
- Pilot projects, Oregon Health Authority, see notes after, 680.213**
- Public institution, employment, 680.150**

## DENTAL HYGIENISTS (Cont.)

### Rules

Employment, 680.150  
Examinations, 680.050, 680.070  
Licensure, 676.347, 680.040, 680.075, 680.082  
Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

**Study and report, condition of dental hygiene treatment,** 680.165

**Supervision by dentist,** 680.150

**Violations or prohibited conduct, reporting,** 676.150, 679.310

**Volunteers, generally,** 676.340, 676.345, 676.347

## DENTISTRY, OREGON BOARD OF

(Generally), 679.230

**Account,** 679.260

**Committees,** 679.280, 679.330, 680.165

**Continuing jurisdiction,** 676.205

**Dental assistant workforce shortage advisory committee,** 679.330

**Disposition of moneys,** 679.260, 680.110

**Duties and powers,** 679.250

**Executive director,** 676.306

**Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks,** 676.303, 679.253

**Individual disciplinary information, removal,** 679.323

**Information required, license renewal,** 676.410

**Malpractice claims, reports, duties,** 742.400

**Members, terms,** 679.230

**Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging,** 676.440

**President,** 679.250

**Purposes, generally,** 676.303

**Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals,** 676.400

**Release of personal information,** 676.405, 676.410

**Reports to legislature, expanded practice dental hygienists,** 680.210

## DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

(Generally), 679.010 et seq.

### Actions against

Expression of regret or apology, 679.549

Liability limitations, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

Minors, treatment, disclosures to parents, 109.650

Personal injury, statute of limitations, 12.110

**Address changes, notice,** 679.120

**Advertising as specialist,** 679.546

**Amalgam separators,** 679.520, 679.525

**Anesthesia, administration, rules,** 679.250, 679.255, 679.500

**Application of laws,** 679.025

**Assistants,** see **Dental assistants,** this topic

**Autoclaves, testing,** 679.535

**Business or professional association, with dentist,** 680.547

### Certificates and certification

Dental assistants, 679.555

Dental sealant programs, 431A.725

Health workers, oral disease prevention, 679.540

License suspension or revocation, other states, evidence, 679.140

### Children

Abuse reports, 419B.005 et seq.

Consent issues, 109.640 et seq., 418.307

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Clinical laboratories,** 438.050, 438.120, 438.430

## DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY (Cont.)

**COFA Dental Program,** 413.614

**Collaborative agreements, dentists and dental therapists,** 679.618, 679.621

**Competency, operative, evidence,** 679.250

### Complaints

Criminal, prosecution, 679.180

Information provided, confidentiality, 679.320

Investigation, 679.250

Liability, complainant, 679.310

**Conviction of crime, discipline,** 679.060, 679.140

**Craniofacial anomalies, health insurance coverage,** 743A.150

**Damages, punitive, prohibition,** 31.740

**Definitions, generally,** 679.010

### Dental assistants

Application of laws, 679.025

Certification, examination, 679.555

Defined, 679.010

License to practice dentistry, exemption, 679.025

Oral health screenings, performing, 680.172

Rules, 679.555

Supervision by dental therapist, 679.621

Workforce shortage, advisory committee, 679.330

**Dental director of office or clinic,** 679.020, 679.022

**Dental director, state,** 413.083

**Dental hygienists,** see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS,** generally

**Dental school,** see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY,** generally

**Dental services contracts, insurers,** 735.515

### Dental technicians

Defined, 679.010

License to practice dentistry, exemption, 679.025

Oral prosthetic devices, manufacturing location, disclosure, 679.530

### Dental therapists

(Generally), 679.600 et seq.

Collaborative agreements, scope of practice, 679.618, 679.621

Definitions, 679.010, 679.600

Discipline, 679.140, 679.627

Education and training, 679.603, 679.624

Liability insurance, 679.624

### Licenses

(Generally), 679.603

Education and training, 679.603, 679.624

Examinations, 679.250, 679.606

Exemptions, 676.347, 679.612

Fees, 679.615

Necessity, 679.612

Refusal, suspension, or revocation, 679.140, 679.609, 679.627

Renewal or reinstatement, 679.615

Patient population requirements, 679.624

Pilot projects, Oregon Health Authority, see notes after, 680.213

Prohibitions, 679.612

Rules, 676.347, 679.606, 679.630

Supervision by dentist, 679.618, 679.621

Supervision of dental assistants, 679.621

Title, use, 679.612

Unauthorized practice, 679.612

Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

**Dentistry, Oregon Board of,** see **DENTISTRY, OREGON BOARD OF,** generally

**Denturists,** see **DENTURISTS,** generally

**Designations,** 679.025

### Discipline

(Generally), 679.140

Alcohol and drug abuse, 679.140

Dental therapists, 679.140, 679.627

## DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY (Cont.)

### Discipline (Cont.)

- Individual disciplinary information, removal, 679.323
- License sanctions, see **Licenses**, this topic
- Other states, 679.060, 679.140
- Prosecution, 679.180

### Drugs and medicines

- (Generally), 679.020
- Dental therapists, 679.621
- Opioids and opiates, generally, prescription guidelines, 676.443
- Vaccinations and immunizations, see **Vaccinations and immunizations**, this topic

### Education and training

- Continuing education, 679.250
- Dental therapists, 679.603, 679.624
- Expanded practice dental hygienists, 680.213
- License qualifications, 679.060, 679.065
- Specialists, 679.546
- Students, see **Students**, this topic
- Vaccines, 679.552

### Emergency treatment, liability, 30.800

### Examinations and tests

- Heat sterilization devices, 679.535
- Licensure or certification
  - Dental assistants, 679.555
  - Dental hygienists, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**
  - Dental therapists, 679.250, 679.606
  - Dentists, 679.065, 679.070, 679.080, 679.250

### Fees, licensure

- Dental hygienists, 676.410, 680.050, 680.075, 680.100
- Dental therapists, 679.615
- Dentists
  - (Generally), 679.120
  - Applications, 679.060, 679.120
  - Nonresident instructors, exemption, 679.050
  - Renewal, 676.410, 679.120
- Disposition, 679.260

### Fines, discipline, 679.140

### Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 679.253

### Fraud

- (Generally), 679.170
- Discipline, 679.140

### Good Samaritan Law, 30.800

### Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

### Health workers, oral disease prevention services, 679.540

### Heat sterilization devices, testing, 679.535

### Hospital staff permits, nonresidents, 679.050

### Hygienists, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**, generally

### Injunctions against violations, 679.027, 679.180

### Instructors, licenses, 679.115, 680.082

### Insurance

- Dental insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Dental therapists, 679.624
- Retired dentists, 679.510

### Interim therapeutic restorations, expanded practice dental hygienists, 680.205, 680.213

### Investigations and hearings, 679.250

### Jurisdiction of courts, prosecutions, 679.180

### Laboratories, clinical, 438.050, 438.120, 438.430

### Liability limitations, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

### Licenses

- Dental hygienists, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**
- Dental therapists, see **Dental therapists**, this topic
- Dentists
  - (Generally), 679.025

## DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY (Cont.)

### Licenses (Cont.)

#### Dentists (Cont.)

- Address changes, 679.120
- Applications, 679.060, 679.120
- Continuing education, 679.250
- Dental instructors, 679.115
- Examinations, 679.065, 679.070, 679.080, 679.250
- Exemptions, 676.347, 679.020, 679.022
- Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
- Fees, see **Fees, licensure**, this topic
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 679.253
- Inactive status, 679.120
- Issuance, 679.090, 679.120
- Qualifications of applicants, 679.060, 679.065
- Reciprocity, rules, 679.060
- Reexamination, 679.080
- Refusal, suspension, or revocation
  - (Generally), 676.205, 676.210, 676.220, 676.230, 679.140
  - Alcohol or drug abuse, 679.140
  - Appeal, 679.160
  - Criminal convictions, 679.060, 679.140
  - Falsification of application, 679.060
  - Mental illness or disorder, 679.140, 679.165
  - Other states, discipline, 679.060, 679.140
- Reinstatement, 679.120, 679.140
- Renewal, 676.410, 679.120
- Requirement, 679.020, 679.025
- Retirement, 679.120
- Rules, 676.347, 679.060, 679.065, 679.080, 679.120
- Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347
- Fees, see **Fees, licensure**, this topic
- Instructors, 679.115, 680.082
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

### Limited liability companies, practice, 63.960

### Lip tattooing or hair removal, anesthesia administration, 679.500

### Malpractice claims, reports, 30.278, 742.400

### Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

### Mercury waste, 679.520, 679.525

### Minors, see **Children**, this topic

### Missing persons, providing information about, 146.184

### Nonprofit corporations, licensing exemptions, 679.020

### Nonresidents

- Hospital staff permits, 679.050
- Instruction, giving or receiving, 679.050
- License exemptions, 676.347, 679.025
- Volunteers, 676.347

### Operative competency, evidence, 679.250

### Opioids and opiates, generally, prescription guidelines, 676.443

### Oral disease prevention services, health workers, 679.540

### Oral prosthetic devices, manufacturing location, disclosure, 679.530

### Oregon Health and Science University, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**, generally

### Owning or operating clinic or office, licensure, 679.020

### Pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 676.440

### Pediatric dental residency program, Oregon Health and Science University, 353.480

### Peer review, license fees, use, 679.260

### Penalties, 679.991

### Permits, nonresidents, 679.050

## DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY (Cont.)

- Physical therapists, referral from**, 688.132
- Physician assistant statutes, application**, 677.505
- Pilot projects, Oregon Health Authority, see notes after**, 680.213
- Practice of dentistry**
  - (Generally), 679.020, 679.025
  - Corporate, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally
  - Dental therapists, collaborative agreements, 679.618, 679.621
  - Limited liability companies, 63.960
  - Specialist, advertising as, 679.546
  - Work orders, written, requirement, 679.176, 679.991
- Prescriptions, see Drugs and medicines**, this topic
- Privileged and confidential information**
  - (Generally), 679.280
  - Dentist-patient privilege, 40.235
  - Records, peer review committees, etc., 679.300
  - Violations, reporting, 679.310
- Professional corporations, application of laws**, 58.369
- Prohibited practices**, 679.140, 679.170, 679.176, 679.991
- Prosecution**
  - (Generally), 679.180
  - Evidence, 679.991
- Prosthetic devices, manufacturing location, disclosure**, 679.530
- Records, retention**, 679.020, 679.022
- Referrals**
  - Health workers, from, 679.540
  - Physical therapists, from, 688.132
  - To treatment facilities, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991
- Retirement**
  - Liability insurance, 679.510
  - Licensure, 679.120
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 679.250
  - Advertising as specialist, 679.546
  - Anesthesia and conscious sedation, 679.250, 679.255, 679.500
  - Dental assistants, 679.555
  - Dental therapists, 676.347, 679.606, 679.630
  - Health workers, oral disease prevention services, 679.540
  - Heat sterilization devices, testing, 679.535
  - Individual disciplinary information, 679.323
  - Licensure or certification
    - Dental assistants, 679.555
    - Dental hygienists, 676.347, 680.040, 680.075, 680.082
    - Dental therapists, 676.347, 679.606
    - Dentists, 676.347, 679.060, 679.065, 679.080, 679.120
  - Retired dentists, liability insurance, 679.510
  - School screenings, 336.213, 336.214
  - Vaccinations and immunizations, 433.095, 679.552
  - Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347
- Rural practice, tax credits**, 315.616, 442.561
- Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sedation, procedures, standards**, 679.250, 679.255
- Specialist, advertising as**, 679.546
- Standards**
  - Improvement committees, 679.280
  - Performance, development, license fees, use, 679.260
- State employment, unclassified service**, 240.205
- Students**
  - Licensing exemptions, 679.025, 679.612

## DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY (Cont.)

- Students (Cont.)**
  - Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
- Subpoenas**
  - Board, obedience, 679.290
  - Standards committees, 679.280
- Taxation**
  - Exemption, donated inventory stores providing dental service welfare programs, 307.130
  - Rural practice, credits, 315.616, 442.561
- Technicians, see Dental technicians**, this topic
- Telemedicine**, 679.543, 743A.058
- Therapists, see Dental therapists**, this topic
- Vaccinations and immunizations**
  - Immunization registry reports, 433.095
  - Prescribing and administering vaccines, 679.552
- Violations or prohibited conduct, duty to report**, 676.150, 679.310
- Volunteers, generally**, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347
- Waste, mercury**, 679.520, 679.525
- Work orders, written, requirement**, 679.176

## DENTURE TECHNOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF

- (Generally), 680.556
- Health Licensing Office, oversight**, 676.565
- Meetings**, 680.560
- Members, terms**, 680.556
- Proceedings, records**, 680.565

## DENTURISTS

- See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Business or professional association, with dentist**, 680.547
- Complaints, investigation**, 676.608
- Criminal violations**, 680.990
- Damages, punitive, prohibition**, 31.740
- Definitions**, 680.500
- Dental insurance, reimbursement for services**, 743A.028
- Denture Technology, State Board of, see DENTURE TECHNOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
- Discipline**, 676.612, 680.535
- Disease, statement of freedom from, treatment requirement**, 680.545
- Fees; licenses, examination, etc.**, 676.576, 680.515, 680.527
- Health Licensing Office authority, generally**, 676.565, 680.565
- Injunctions**, 676.613
- Inspections, facilities**, 676.618
- Investigation, complaints**, 676.608
- Licenses**
  - Activation, 676.572
  - Activities, applicability, 680.510
  - Application, 680.515
  - Examination, 680.515, 680.520, 680.527
  - Fees, 676.576, 680.515, 680.527
  - Injunctions, violations, 676.613
  - Issuance, 676.572, 680.565
  - Refusal, suspension or revocation, 676.612, 680.535
  - Renewal, 676.572
  - Requirements for practice, 680.505, 680.515
  - Temporary, rules, 680.515
- Missing persons, providing information about**, 146.184
- Penalties**, 676.992, 680.990
- Practice of dentistry, practice of denture technology as**, 679.025

## **DENTURISTS (Cont.)**

**Practice standards and performance reviews, development, 680.550**

**Reporting obligations, generally, 676.150**

### **Rules**

(Generally), 680.565

Examination waivers, 680.515

Temporary licenses, 680.515

**Students, licensure, applicability, 680.510**

**Title, use, 680.505**

## **DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID**

See **DNA**, generally

## **DEPARTMENTS**

State, see **STATE AGENCIES**, generally

## **DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN**

See **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**, generally

## **DEPENDENT CARE**

See also **CHILD CARE**

**Income tax credits, see INCOME TAX (STATE)**

**Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

**Public employee plans**

(Generally), 243.550

Expense reimbursement plans, 243.555 et seq.

Option, flexible benefit plan, 243.221

Salary dedication, political subdivision employees, 243.585

## **DEPLETION**

**Income tax (state), deductibility, 316.680**

**Mines and minerals**

Corporate excise tax deduction, 317.374

Income tax deduction, 316.680

## **DEPOSITIONS**

See also **INTERROGATORIES**

(Generally), 45.010 et seq.

**Administrative procedure, state, contested cases, 183.425, 183.630**

**Admissibility, 45.250, 45.260**

**Arbitration, 36.675, 190.780**

**Attendance failure, effect, ORCP 39H, ORCP 46D**

**Bank investigations, 706.775**

**Certifications**

Filing, exhibits and copies, ORCP 39G

Judges, power, 1.260

Judicial officers, power, 1.270

**Civil service commissions, 241.130, 242.728**

**Completion and return, errors and irregularities, ORCP 41D**

**Contents of writing, recordings or photographs, proof, 40.580**

**Contested cases, administrative procedure, 183.425, 183.630**

**Continuance and postponement, necessity in justice courts, 52.520**

**Corporate officers, directors, managing agents, 45.250**

**Crimes and offenses**

(Generally), 136.420

Aggravation or mitigation hearings, sick witnesses, 137.090

Diversion, stipulation for taking, 135.891

## **DEPOSITIONS (Cont.)**

**Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**

Interrogatories, written or oral, 136.090

Material witnesses, 136.616

Place, taking, 136.090

Postponement of trial, condition, 136.080

Preliminary hearings, keeping, 135.155

Prisoners, 136.600

Reading at trial, 136.100

Testimony by order of court, 136.420

Time, taking, 136.090

Use, 136.100

**Death, witness, use, 45.250**

**Department of Consumer and Business Services, Director, 706.775**

**Disqualification of officer taking, ORCP 41B**

**Employment health, safety proceedings, 654.025**

**Energy resource emergencies, Governor, 176.760**

**Energy resource producers, suppliers, and consumers, 469.080**

**Environmental Quality Commission, 468.120**

**Errors and irregularities**

Completion and return, ORCP 41D

Effect, ORCP 41

Taking, ORCP 41C

**Examination**

Oral, ORCP 39

Written, see **Interrogatories**, this topic

**Exclusion, 45.260**

**Exhibits and copies, certification, filing, ORCP 39G**

**Failure to attend, ORCP 39H, ORCP 46D**

**Failure to comply with order, sanctions, ORCP 46B**

**Fees**

Court clerks, justices of the peace, 51.310

Recording or reporting, 45.138

**Filing, certification, exhibits and copies, ORCP 39G**

**Foreign, ORCP 38B, ORCP 38C**

**Funeral prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.947**

**Health Authority, Oregon, Director, 413.037, 415.900**

**Health Licensing Office, general investigative authority, 676.608**

**Hydroelectric power project hearings, 543.055**

**Imprisonment, witness, use, 45.250**

**Interpreters, persons with disabilities, 45.285**

**Interrogatories**

Responses and record preparation, officers, ORCP 40B

Service and notice, ORCP 40A

**Judge disability investigation, 1.310**

**Labor**

Health, safety proceedings, 654.025

Unfair practice proceedings, 663.285

**Licensing or advisory boards, 670.315**

**Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, 471.760, 475C.017**

**Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.115**

**Motion, examination, terminating or limiting, ORCP 39E**

**New proceeding, use, 45.270**

**Notice**

Errors and irregularities, ORCP 41A

Examination, ORCP 39C

Perpetuation deposition, after commencement of action, ORCP 39I

Written questions, ORCP 40A

**Oaths**

(Generally), ORCP 38, ORCP 39D

Administration outside state, ORCP 38B

## DEPOSITIONS (Cont.)

### Oaths (Cont.)

Administration within Oregon, ORCP 38A

**Officer, disqualification**, ORCP 41B

**Oral examination**, ORCP 39

**Order, failure to comply, sanctions**, ORCP 46B

**Other proceeding, use**, 45.270

**Part of deposition**, 45.260

**Penalties, unauthorized recording or reporting**, 45.900

### Perpetuation of testimony

(Generally), ORCP 37

#### Action

After commencement of, ORCP 39I

Before, ORCP 37A

Perpetuation by, ORCP 37C

Appeal, pending, ORCP 37B

Discovery deposition, prior to perpetuation deposition, ORCP 39I

Filing, ORCP 37D

Material witnesses, 136.616

Prisoners, court order, 136.600, ORCP 39B

Procedure and recording, ORCP 39D

**Persons authorized to take and certify, court and judges**, 1.260, 1.270

**Price discrimination actions**, 646.170

**Probate, discovery proceedings**, 114.425

**Public assistance investigations and hearings**, 411.593

**Public utility, carrier proceedings**, 756.538

**Purposes**, 45.250

**Racing Commission**, 462.272

**Real Estate Commissioner, administering laws**, 696.392

### Recording or reporting

See also **Taking**, this topic

Accuracy, responsibility, 45.138

Contract for services, required disclosures, 45.142

Deposition, defined, 45.132

Fees, 45.138

Modification of record or report, 45.138

Objection to recorder or reporter, 45.142

Unauthorized persons, 45.135

Violations, penalty, 45.900

**Regional air quality control authorities**, 468A.135

**Remote means**, ORCP 39C

**Sickness, witness, use**, 45.250

**State lands hearings**, 273.071

**Submission to witness**, ORCP 39F

**Subpoenas for taking**, 45.250, ORCP 55A

**Substitution of parties**, 45.270

### Taking

See also **Recording or reporting**, this topic

Errors and irregularities, ORCP 41C

Persons authorized, 1.260, 1.270

Remote means, ORCP 39C

Subpoena for, 45.250, ORCP 55A

Time, ORCP 39A

**Tax Court proceedings**, 305.420, 305.492

**Terminating or limiting examination, motion**, ORCP 39E

**Time for taking**, ORCP 39A

**Towing, State Board of**, 822.275

**Transcripts**, ORCP 39G

**Veterinarians, investigations**, 686.260

**Victims of crime, consent**, 135.970, 419C.276

**Wills, attesting witnesses**, 113.055

### Witnesses

Justice court postponements, 52.520

Submission to, ORCP 39F

**Workers' compensation claims proceedings**, 656.285, 656.310

**Written questions**, see **Interrogatories**, this topic

## DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS

(Generally), 295.002, 295.004, 295.007, 295.008

**Cash working funds, not deposited**, 295.002

**Ceasing to be depository, procedures**, 295.053

**Change in depository, reporting**, 295.006

**Charges, State Treasurer**, 295.106

**Collateral**, see **Security for deposits**, this topic

**Collection for claims due state, designation of depositories**, 295.084

**Custodians, generally**, 295.007, 295.013

**Definitions**, 295.001

**Demand deposit accounts outside state**, 295.205

**Designation of depositories, collection for claims due state**, 295.084

**Distribution of collateral after loss**, 295.037,

295.038, 295.039, 295.041

**Examination of state agency accounts, Oregon**

**Department of Administrative Services**, 291.026

### Exemptions

(Generally), 295.002, 295.101

Deferred Compensation Fund, 295.022

Motor vehicles and fuel, certain revenues, 295.103

Oregon Liquor and Cannabis Commission, 471.805

**Expenses of State Treasurer, payment sources**, 295.039, 295.106

**Filings with State Treasurer**, 295.006, 295.008

**Foreign countries, deposits in**, 295.195

**Geographic preference in selecting depository**, 295.091

**Housing loans, lending institution willingness, selection factor**, 456.530

### Interest on deposits

(Generally), 293.140, 295.091

Common School Fund, 327.425

Deposits in lieu of bonds, 22.060

Time deposits, State Treasurer, 295.081

**Investigations, regulatory bodies other than State Treasurer**, 295.071

**Liability for loss**, 295.002, 295.012, 295.056, 471.790

**Location preference in selecting depository**, 295.091

### Moneys deposited

(Generally), 295.002, 295.004

Aggregate uninsured deposits, limitations, 295.048

Apportioning funds, public officials, 295.091

Commodity commissions, 576.375

Common School Fund, 327.425

Community college districts, 341.703

Deferred Compensation Fund, 295.022

Diking districts, 551.110

Domestic water supply districts, 264.470

Drainage districts, 547.125, 547.570, 548.400

Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.065

Exceeding net worth of depository, limitations, 295.046, 295.048

Exemptions, see **Exemptions**, this topic

Fair Council, State, 565.539

Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.365

Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon, 477.750

Geothermal heating districts, 523.660

Health districts, 440.400

Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.471

Irrigation districts, 536.570, 545.508

Liability for loss, 295.002, 295.012, 295.056, 471.790

Limitations on amount, 295.002, 295.004, 295.034, 295.046, 295.048, 295.081

Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, 471.790, 471.805

Outside of Oregon, conditions, 295.195, 295.205

Park and recreation districts, 266.440

Petty cash, 293.180

Ports, 777.405



## DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS

(Cont.)

### **Moneys deposited** (Cont.)

Public Utility Commission, 757.738  
Refunds, moneys held for, 293.445  
Rural fire protection districts, 478.460, 478.560  
Sand control districts, 555.521  
Sanitary authorities, 450.945  
Sanitary districts, 450.090  
School districts, 328.260, 328.441  
Security, see **Security for deposits**, this topic  
Semi-independent state agencies, generally, 182.470  
Single public official, limitations, 295.046  
Third-party agreements, 295.097, 295.098  
Time deposits, State Treasurer, 295.081  
Travel Information Council, 377.840  
Treasurers of public bodies, depositing moneys with, 295.093  
Unemployment insurance moneys, 657.830  
Universities, 352.135  
Water improvement companies, 554.120, 554.280  
Weather modification districts, 558.430  
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.155  
Withdrawal, 295.034, 295.046, 295.048

**Outside of Oregon, conditions**, 295.195, 295.205

**Petty cash**, 293.180

**Qualified depositories, generally**, 295.008

**Refunds, moneys held for**, 293.445

### **Reports**

Change in depository, 295.006  
Custodians, securities, 295.013  
Department of Business and Consumer Services, 295.071, 295.073  
Foreign countries, deposits in, 295.195  
Initial report of qualified depository, 295.008  
Investigations, 295.071  
Treasurer reports, 295.061, 295.108

**Required deposits, public officials**, 295.002

### **Rules**

(Generally), 295.108  
Credit unions, maximum liability, 295.012  
Custodians, generally, 295.007, 295.013  
Demand deposit accounts outside state, 295.205  
Filings with State Treasurer, 295.006  
Third-party agreements, 295.097

### **Security for deposits**

Accounts outside of Oregon, 295.195, 295.205  
Assessments, 295.038, 295.039, 295.041  
Assets of financial institution, granting security interests, 708A.535  
Ceasing to be depository, disposition, 295.053  
Collateral agreements, qualified depositories, 295.008  
Custodians, deposits with, 295.013, 295.015, 295.018, 295.053  
Deferred Compensation Fund, exemption, 295.022  
Distribution after loss, 295.037, 295.038, 295.039, 295.041  
Electric power joint operating agency moneys, 262.085  
F.H.A. insured mortgages and bonds, 86.630  
Foreign countries, deposits in, 295.195  
Funds in excess of certain amounts, 295.004  
Hospital financing authority bonds, 441.555  
Increase, 295.013, 295.015, 295.018  
Inventory, 295.013  
Maintenance by depository, 295.015  
Notice to public officials, adequacy of collateral, 295.031, 295.034  
Notice to State Treasurer, 295.013, 295.015, 295.018

## DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS

(Cont.)

### **Security for deposits** (Cont.)

Pledge of assets, savings bank, 716.592  
Receipts, 295.013  
Release, 295.015  
Semi-independent state agencies, generally, 182.470  
Subrogation rights, State Treasurer, 295.041  
Surety on depository bonds, release, 742.362, 742.364  
Third-party agreements, 295.097, 295.098  
Value, 295.001, 295.015  
**Specific public bodies and funds**, see **Moneys deposited**, this topic  
**Subrogation rights of State Treasurer**, 295.041  
**Successor entities, obligations**, 295.008  
**Third-party agreements**, 295.097, 295.098  
**Time deposits, State Treasurer**, 295.081  
**Treasurers of public bodies, depositing moneys with**, 295.093  
**Withdrawal from pledge agreement, State Treasurer**, 295.106  
**Withdrawal of deposits**, 295.034, 295.046, 295.048

## DEPOSITS

**Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

**Bonds, deposits in lieu of**, see **BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS**

**Condominium developers, filing fees**, 100.670

**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**

**Individual development accounts**, see **LOW INCOME PERSONS**

**Landlord and tenant**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

**Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

**Public funds**, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**, generally

**Security, release of defendants**, see **BAIL**

**Treasurer, State**, see **TREASURER, STATE**

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## DEPOTS

### **Railroads**

(Generally), 824.020, 824.022  
Design regulation, structures of public assembly, 455.640, 455.642, 455.645

## DEPUTIES

**District attorneys**, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**

**Fire marshals**, see **FIRE MARSHAL, DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE**

**Medical Examiner, Deputy State**, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**

**Public guardians and conservators**, 125.675, 125.678, 125.680, 125.685

**Sheriffs**, see **SHERIFFS**

### **Veterinary medicine**

Deputy state veterinarians, see **VETERINARIAN, STATE**

Deputy state veterinary technicians, 596.260, 596.262

## DERIVATIVE ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

**Corporations**, 60.261

**Limited liability companies**, 63.801

## **DERMAL IMPLANTING**

See **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**, generally

## **DES (DIETHYLSTILBESTROL)**

**Food, use in, labeling**, 616.333  
**Health insurance denial or cancellation, use**, 743A.088

## **DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION**

See **PROBATE**

## **DESCHUTES COUNTY**

**Boundary**, 201.090  
**Central Oregon Health Council**, see **CENTRAL OREGON HEALTH COUNCIL**, generally  
**Family court advocate program**, 3.430

## **DESCHUTES RIVER**

**Motor boats, restriction**, 830.180  
**Passes, use, fee**, 390.848, 390.851  
**Scenic waterway recreation area**  
  **Creation**, 390.932  
  **Definitions**, 390.930  
  **Guidelines, management and development**, 390.938  
  **Laws, application**, 390.940  
  **Management**, 390.934  
  **Rules**, 390.934, 390.936  
**Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## **DESERTION**

**Abandonment**, see **ABANDONMENT**, generally  
**Children**, see **MINORS**

## **DESTINATION RESORTS**

**Enterprise zones**, 285C.070, 285C.185  
**Siting**  
  (Generally), 197.435 et seq.  
  **Compatibility with site and adjacent land uses**, 197.460  
  **Complaints, investigation, certain protected practices**, 30.943  
  **Comprehensive plan, allowing**, 197.465  
  **Conservation easements, protecting resource site**, 197.467  
  **Criteria**, 197.445  
  **Definitions**, 197.435, 197.445  
  **Economic impact analysis**, 197.460  
  **Effect**, 30.947  
  **Exclusive farm use zones**, 215.213, 215.283  
  **Goal exception, siting without taking**, 197.450  
  **Map of eligible lands, exclusions**, 197.455  
  **Policy**, 197.440  
  **Traffic impact analysis**, 197.460  
  **Use of excluded lands**, 197.462

## **DESTRUCTION**

See **INJURY OR DESTRUCTION**, generally

## **DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON**

(Generally), 135.775 et seq.  
**Administrator**, 135.787  
**Appropriate court, defined**, 135.777  
**Escape, effect**, 135.783  
**Final disposition of detainer, request, prisoner without state**, 135.791

## **DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON (Cont.)**

**Prisoner without state, procedure**, 135.793  
**Public agencies, enforcement and cooperation**, 135.779  
**Rule**, 135.775  
**Surrender of custody**, 135.785  
**Temporary custody, notice of request**, 135.789

## **DETENTION**

See **CUSTODY AND DETENTION**, generally

## **DETOXIFICATION**

See **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

## **DETROIT LAKE**

**Recreational use**, 536.595

## **DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES**

See **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

## **DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES AND MENTAL HEALTH COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 410.603

## **DEVELOPMENTAL FISHERIES BOARD**

(Generally), 506.465

## **DEVISES**

See **WILLS**

## **DEXTROMETHORPHAN**

(Generally), 475.380, 475.382, 475.384, 475.386

## **DIABETES**

**Childhood diabetes database**  
  (Generally), 444.300  
  **Confidentiality, identifying information**, 444.330  
  **Reports**  
    **Physicians**, 444.320  
    **Schools**, 444.310  
  **Rules**, 444.300  
  **Student survey**, 444.310  
**Health insurance coverage**  
  **Insulin**, 743A.051, 743A.069  
  **Pregnant women, management**, 743A.082  
  **Telemedicine services**, 743A.185  
**Insulin**, 689.696, 743A.051, 743A.069  
**Self-management programs, physician referrals**, 677.490

## **DIALYSIS**

See **HEMODIALYSIS TECHNICIANS**, generally

## **DIAMOND LAKE**

**Appropriation of waters**, 538.140  
**Boat speed restrictions**, 830.185

## **DIESEL FUEL AND ENGINES**

See also **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**  
**Biodiesel**, see **BIOFUEL**  
**Emissions reduction**, see **POLLUTION**  
**Franchises**, see **FRANCHISES**  
**Low carbon fuel standards**, see **FUEL**

## **DIESEL FUEL AND ENGINES (Cont.)**

- Mass transit districts, supply or delivery, 267.203**
- Public contract conditions, 279C.537**
- Registration and titling restrictions, vehicles in certain counties, 803.591, 803.593**
- Sales and pricing, trade regulation, 646.935, 646.990**
- Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS, generally**

## **DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**

- Food, use in, labeling, 616.333**
- Health insurance denial or cancellation, use, 743A.088**

## **DIETITIANS**

- See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS (Generally), 691.405 et seq.**
- Board of Licensed Dietitians, see DIETITIANS, BOARD OF LICENSED, generally**
- Civil penalties, 676.992**
- Continuing education, 691.465**
- Definitions, 691.405**
- Discipline, generally, 676.612, 691.475, 691.477**
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303**
- Health Licensing Office, duties, generally, 676.565, 691.475, 691.477**
- Injunctions, violations, 676.613**
- Licenses**
  - (Generally), 676.572, 691.415 et seq.**
  - Activation, 676.572**
  - Examination**
    - (Generally), 691.435, 691.475**
    - Licensing without, 691.445**
  - Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205**
  - Fees, 676.410, 676.576, 691.435, 691.445, 691.465**
  - Qualifications, 691.435, 691.475**
  - Reciprocity, 691.445, 691.475**
  - Renewal, 676.410, 676.572, 691.465, 691.475**
  - Revocation, suspension, refusal, 676.205 et seq., 676.612, 691.475**
- Penalties, 676.990, 676.992**
- Reporting obligation, prohibited conduct, 676.150**
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 691.475**
  - License renewal, 691.465**

## **DIETITIANS, BOARD OF LICENSED**

- (Generally), 691.485**
- Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205**
- Executive director, 676.306**
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303**
- Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565**
- Information required, license renewal, 676.410**
- Meetings, 691.485**
- Members, 691.485**
- Purposes, generally, 676.303**
- Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400**
- Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410**

## **DIGITAL ASSETS, FIDUCIARY ACCESS**

**See FIDUCIARIES**

## **DIGITAL LEARNING, OREGON**

**(Generally), 336.851, 336.856**

## **DIKES**

**County authority, regulation, 551.160**

## **DIKES (Cont.)**

- County courts and commissioners, see COUNTY COURTS AND COMMISSIONERS**
- Diking districts, see DIKING DISTRICTS, generally**
- Inspection, evaluation, and assessment, 540.355**
- Metropolitan Service District, 268.030, 268.310**
- Realignment, 551.140**
- Repair or maintenance**
  - Agreement, effect, 549.540**
  - County regulation, 551.160**
  - District organization, 551.130**
  - Land already diked organized as district, 551.130**
  - Land not in districts, 549.510, 549.520, 549.530, 549.540**
- Vacating rights of way, 551.150**

## **DIKING DISTRICTS**

- Advisory board, 551.090, 551.100**
- Appeals, 551.170**
- Assessments**
  - Cost apportionment, 551.060**
  - Installment payment, 551.080**
  - Preliminary work, district formation, 551.050**
  - Public lands within, 547.045**
  - State institution lands, 547.045**
- Bonds (security), 551.020, 551.070**
- Budgeting**
  - Estimates, maintenance expenses, submission by superintendent, 551.100**
  - Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW, generally**
- Claims against, paying, 551.110**
- Construction of works, 551.070**
- Contracts**
  - Construction, 551.070**
  - Dissolution of district, consent of governmental agencies, 551.180**
- County courts and commissioners, see COUNTY COURTS AND COMMISSIONERS**
- County engineer, performing duties of surveyor, 551.010**
- Damage recovery by landowners, 551.120**
- Dissolution**
  - Conditions, procedure, 551.180**
  - County service district, transfers to, 451.573, 451.575, 451.577**
- Expenditures**
  - Benefits, relation to, 551.050**
  - Tax, relation to, limitation, 551.070**
- Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150**
- Formation**
  - Appeals, 551.170**
  - Cost apportionment, landowners, 551.060**
  - Notice, 551.030, 551.090**
  - Petition**
    - (Generally), 551.020**
    - Hearing; decision of court, 551.050**
    - Publication, 551.030**
  - Public lands, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050**
  - Repair and maintenance, existing dams and dikes, 551.130**
  - State institution lands, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050**
  - Surveyors, duties, 551.030, 551.040**
  - Viewers**
    - (Generally), 551.030, 551.040**
    - Report, 551.040, 551.050**
- Funding debt under 1909 Act, 547.605, 547.610, 547.615, 547.620**
- Improvements to land, taxation, 551.010**

## **DIKING DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Landowners**

Cost apportionment, dikes and dams, 551.060  
Damages, recovery, 551.120  
Meetings, 551.090

### **Moneys, disposition, 551.110**

### **Protection from overflow, 551.160**

### **Railway roadbed subject to taxation, 551.010**

### **Realignment of dikes, 551.140**

### **Refunding indebtedness, 547.605, 547.610, 547.615, 547.620**

### **Registered offices, agents, 198.340**

### **Repair and maintenance, land already diked, 551.130**

### **Superintendent**

(Generally), 551.100  
Paying claims, 551.110  
Realigning dikes, 551.140  
Selection and tenure, 551.090

### **Surveys and surveyors, 551.010, 551.030, 551.040**

### **Taxation, see TAXATION**

### **Vacating rights of way**

(Generally), 551.150  
Realignment, 551.140

### **Warrants, payment, 551.110**

### **Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150**

## **DIPLOMATS AND CONSULS**

### **Consular invoice, evidence, prima facie, 71.3070**

### **Documents, certification, 40.510**

### **Evidence, see EVIDENCE**

### **Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**

### **Notarial acts, 194.275**

### **Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, see VIENNA CONVENTION ON CONSULAR RELATIONS, generally**

### **Wills, international, persons authorized to act in connection with, 112.232**

## **DIRECT ENTRY MIDWIFERY, STATE BOARD OF**

### **(Generally), 687.470**

### **Chairperson, 687.475**

### **Compensation and expenses, 687.470**

### **Contested cases, final orders, authority, 676.616**

### **Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565, 687.485**

### **Investigations, complaints, 676.608**

### **Meetings, quorum, 687.475**

### **Members, terms, 687.470**

### **Rules**

(Generally), 687.480  
Board proceedings, 687.475

## **DIRECT ENTRY MIDWIVES**

See **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**, generally

## **DIRECTED VERDICTS**

See **VERDICTS**

## **DISABILITIES COMMISSION, OREGON**

### **Advisory function, 185.140**

### **Compensation and expenses, members, 185.200**

### **Creation, 185.130**

### **Definitions, 185.110**

### **Duties, generally, 185.150**

### **Meetings, 185.190**

### **Members, 185.130**

## **DISABILITIES COMMISSION, OREGON**

(Cont.)

**Retaliation, legislative testimony, prohibited, 185.170**

## **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

**ABLE accounts, see OREGON 529 SAVINGS NETWORK**

**Abuse, see ABUSE OF PERSONS**

**Accessibility, see Buildings, this topic; Public accommodations, this topic**

### **Actions**

Abuse, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**  
Assistance animal, harm or theft, 659A.141  
Guardian ad litem, appointment, ORCP 27C  
Interpreter, appointment, 45.285  
Residential homes or facilities, tort actions against, public body tort claims law, application, 30.262  
Settlement of personal injury claims, confidentiality of affidavits, 17.200

**Addiction services, state policy, 410.720**

**Adult day care service, 410.485, 410.490, 410.495**

**Adult foster homes, see FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**

### **Appropriate living arrangement**

Defined, 410.040  
Preadmission screening, 410.060

**Architectural barriers, public buildings, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

**Arrest and interrogation, interpreters, 133.515**

**Assistance animals, see ASSISTANCE ANIMALS, generally**

**Autism, see AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDER, generally**

**Bias crimes, see BIAS CRIMES, generally**

**Blindness and visual impairments, see BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS, generally**

**Brain injuries, state policy, 410.715**

### **Buildings**

See also **Public accommodations, this topic**  
Architectural barriers, accessibility, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Parking, see **PARKING**

Transient lodging, required accommodations, 659A.144

**Children, see Minors, this topic**

**Clustered mailboxes, standards, 215.606, 227.455**

**Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

**Custody of children, disability of noncustodial parent, 107.105, 107.137**

**Deafness and hearing impairments, see DEAFNESS AND HEARING IMPAIRMENTS, generally**

Defined, generally, statutes, 174.107

**Demographic data, see DEMOGRAPHIC DATA COLLECTION AND USE, generally**

**Developmental disabilities, see Intellectual or developmental disabilities, this topic**

**Disabilities Commission, Oregon, see DISABILITIES COMMISSION, OREGON, generally**

**Disabilities Trust Fund, 410.732**

**Disability income insurance, adverse benefit determinations, 743B.260**

**Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION, generally**

**Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER**

**LICENSES AND PERMITS**

**Education and training, see EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

**Elections, see ELECTIONS**

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices, see ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES, generally**

## **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH (Cont.)**

- Employment**, see **Labor and employment**, this topic
- Family support services**, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**
- Financial abuse or exploitation**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Foster homes**, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**, generally
- Fuel dispensing, equal access**, 480.344
- Golf cart driver permit**, 807.210
- Guardian ad litem, appointment**, ORCP 27C
- Health care**
  - Children with special health needs, see **Minors**, this topic
  - Disability retirement allowance, applicants, medical examinations, 238.335
  - Health care advocates, 127.765
  - Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic
  - Home care, see **HOME CARE**, generally
  - Hospital patients, support persons, 441.049
  - Medical assistance, see **Public or medical assistance**, this topic
  - OHSU, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**
  - Veterans, see **VETERANS**
- Health insurance**
  - Adult disabled children, 243.156, 243.869, 743A.090
  - Community developmental disabilities programs, 743A.010, 750.059
  - Pervasive developmental disorders, 743A.190
- Higher education**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Highway rest areas**, 366.486, 366.487
- Home care**, see **HOME CARE**, generally
- Hospital patients, support persons**, 441.049
- Housing**, see **HOUSING**
- Hunting**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Immunities**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- Income taxes, state**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Insurance, loss of income, adverse benefit determinations**, 743B.260
- Intellectual or developmental disabilities**
  - (Generally), 427.005 et seq., 430.021 et seq.
  - Abuse, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
  - Address of resident, certain care facilities, confidentiality, 192.345
  - Adoption, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
  - Agency with choice services, contracts, 427.181
  - Angling licenses, free, 497.162
  - Autism, see **AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDER**, generally
  - Commitment, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
  - Community housing
    - Application of laws, 427.335
    - Authority to develop housing, 427.335
    - Definitions, 427.330
    - Developmental Disabilities Community Housing Fund, 427.340, 427.347, 427.348
    - Financial assistance, housing or care providers, 427.335
    - Property, acquisition and disposition, 427.335
  - Community programs
    - (Generally), 430.662, 430.664
    - Agency with choice services, contracts, 427.181
    - Applicability of federal laws, 430.694
    - Contracts for services, 427.181, 430.620, 430.662, 430.670, 430.672, 430.673, 430.695
    - Definitions, generally, 427.005, 427.101
    - Establishment, counties, 430.620
    - Federal funds, 430.160, 430.694

## **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH (Cont.)**

- Intellectual or developmental disabilities (Cont.)**
  - Community programs (Cont.)
    - Fishing and shellfish licenses, issuance without fee, 497.162
    - Health insurance, required reimbursements, 743A.010, 750.059
    - Legislative policy, 430.610
    - Mediation, disputes, 430.673
    - Offsets to state funds, certain receipts, 430.695
    - Policy, 427.007
    - Records, state institutions, disclosure, 179.505, 179.507
    - Reporting requirements, providers, 427.024
    - Specialized statewide or regional services, 430.695
    - Support service brokerages, 430.662, 430.664
  - Definitions, generally, 427.005, 427.101, 427.330, 430.010
  - Developmental Disabilities and Mental Health Committee, 410.603
  - Developmental Disabilities, Oregon Council on, 292.500, 427.348
  - Developmental disability services
    - (Generally), 427.005 et seq., 430.021 et seq.
    - Agency with choice services, contracts, 427.181
    - Application fees, residential care providers, 427.021
    - Children, services to, generally, 430.215
    - Complaint procedures, 427.109
    - Comprehensive services for adults
      - Assessment of service needs, 427.115
      - Choice of community living setting, 427.121
      - Service rate, 427.115
    - Consultation and training, 427.104
    - Contracts with programs, 427.104
    - Definitions, generally, 427.005, 427.101
    - Diagnostic evaluations, 427.104, 427.105
    - Eligibility for services, 427.104, 427.105
    - Fitness determinations, providers, 443.008
    - Paid parent provider program, 427.191
    - Penalties, 427.900
    - Regional family support networks, 417.351
    - Rights, persons receiving services, generally, 427.107, 427.109, 427.401, 427.403
    - Support services for adults
      - (Generally), 427.154
      - Agency with choice services, contracts, 427.181
      - Individualized service plan, 427.107, 427.154
      - Savings generated by support service brokerages, 427.163
      - Trust accounts, client funds, 430.195
  - Diagnostic evaluations
    - Contents; purpose, 427.105
    - Coordination, statewide, 427.104
    - Fees, 427.275
    - Records, disclosure, 427.293
    - Report and recommendation, examining facility, 427.270
  - Explosives, possession certificate, eligibility, 480.225
  - Family support services, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**
  - Foster homes, child, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**
  - Grand jury appearances, accompaniment, 132.090
  - Health care, see **Health care**, this topic
  - Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic
  - Hospital patients, support persons, 441.049
  - Human Rights Commission, Oregon, 427.109, 427.401, 427.403
  - Individual support plans, contents, 427.007

## **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH (Cont.)**

### **Intellectual or developmental disabilities (Cont.)**

- Interstate Compact on Mental Health, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330
  - Life-sustaining procedures, withholding or withdrawing, 127.635
  - Mental health treatment facilities, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**, generally
  - Missing vulnerable adults, policies, 181A.320
  - Occupational therapists, see **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**, generally
  - Official misconduct, vulnerable victims, 162.415
  - Parents
    - Consent, involuntary commitment of child, 427.292
    - Developmental disability child foster homes, attending child, approval, 443.836
    - Paid provider program, 427.191
  - Penalties, 427.900
  - Pervasive developmental disorders, health insurance, 743A.190
  - Policy, 427.007, 430.610
  - Protective proceedings, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**, generally
  - Reconnection with family members, 430.212
  - Reports
    - Abuse reporting, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
    - DHS reports to legislature, 427.191, 430.216
    - Involuntary commitments, 427.235, 427.270
    - Paid parent provider program, 427.191
    - Providers of community-based services, 427.024
  - Residential facilities and homes, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally
  - Rights, persons receiving services, generally, 427.107, 427.109, 427.401, 427.403
  - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
  - Systems of care, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
  - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
  - Work experience programs, workers' compensation, 656.033
- Interpreters**, see **INTERPRETERS AND TRANSLATIONS**
- Judges**, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
- Jury service**, 10.030, 10.115
- Labor and employment**
- Abuse reports, employers, immunity, 430.756
  - Discrimination, 659A.142
  - Job placements, adults receiving developmental disability services, 427.154
  - Minimum wages, 653.033
  - Public employees, see **Public employees**, this topic
  - Unemployment insurance, disability benefits, exclusion from wages, 657.115, 657.125
  - Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
  - Workforce development equity programs, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
- Land use decisions, adverse consideration**, 197.020
- Library, State**, see **LIBRARIES**
- Lift systems, transient lodging**, 659A.144
- Long term care**, see **LONG TERM CARE**, generally
- Lottery-funded facilities, accessibility**, 447.255
- Mailboxes, clustered, standards**, 215.606, 227.455
- Mass transit district facilities**, 267.240, 267.320
- Medical care and treatment**, see **Health care**, this topic
- Mental illness and health**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**, generally
- Minimum wages**, 653.033

## **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH (Cont.)**

### **Minors**

- See also **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
- Adoptive parents or guardians, payments, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340, 418.345
  - Child Welfare Equity Advisory Committee, 418.046
  - Custody and care, state, 418.015, 418.032
  - Family support services, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**
  - Intellectual or developmental disabilities, see **Intellectual or developmental disabilities**, this topic
  - Involuntary commitment, parental consent, 427.292
  - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
  - Services for children with special health needs
    - Account, 444.040
    - Administration, OHSU, 444.010, 444.030
    - Duties and powers, 444.020
    - Parental objection, 444.050
    - Purpose, 444.010
    - Standards and qualifications, personnel and services, 444.030
  - Systems of care, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
- Motor assisted scooters**, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**, generally
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Nonprofit agencies, public contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Notarization, signatures**, 194.250
- Occupational therapists**, see **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**, generally
- Official misconduct, vulnerable victims**, 162.415
- Oregon Health and Science University**, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**
- Parent and child**, see **Minors**, this topic
- Parking**, see **PARKING**
- Products of, public procurement**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Protective proceedings**, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**, generally
- Public accommodations**
- See also **Buildings**, this topic
  - Assistance animals, 659A.143
  - Closed-captioned television receivers, 659A.419
  - Discrimination, 659A.103, 659A.142, 659A.143, 659A.144, 659A.419
  - Fuel dispensing, 480.344
  - State recreation areas, accessibility design standards, 390.182
  - Transient lodging, 659A.144
- Public contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Public employees**
- Adult disabled children, health benefits, 243.156, 243.869
  - PERS, disability periods, retirement credit, 238.175
- Public meetings, accommodations**, 192.630
- Public or medical assistance**
- Demographic data collection, generally, 413.161, 413.162, 413.163, 413.164, 413.166, 413.167
  - Dependent care providers, direct payment, 411.122
  - Estate of recipient, claim against, 411.708
  - Family support services, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**
  - General assistance project, 411.752, 411.753
  - Real or personal property transfers, setting aside, 411.708
  - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
  - Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Recreation areas, accessibility design standards**, 390.182

## **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH (Cont.)**

**Rehabilitation facilities**, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**

**Residential facilities and homes**, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally

**Roadside rest areas**, 366.486, 366.487

### **Rules**

ABLE accounts, 178.315, 178.380

Access, standards and specifications, 447.260

Building code, conformance with ADA and Fair Housing Act, 447.231

Children, medical services, 444.020

Closed-captioned television receivers, public accommodations, 659A.419

Community developmental disabilities programs, 430.662, 430.673

Developmental disability services program, 427.021, 427.024, 427.104, 427.105, 427.107, 427.115, 427.154, 427.191

Diagnostic evaluations, 427.105

Disability retirement allowance, applicants, medical examinations, 238.335

Health care advocates, 127.765

Human Rights Commission, Oregon, 427.401

Nonprofit agencies for, products and services, 279.845

Reconnection of family members with individual with developmental disability, 430.212

Senior and disability services, see **HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**

Trust funds, 410.730, 410.732

**Savings accounts (ABLE program)**, see **OREGON 529 SAVINGS NETWORK**

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Self-Sufficiency Trust Fund**, 410.730

**Service of summons**, ORCP 7D

**Services to**, generally, see **HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**

### **State policies**

(Generally), 182.109, 410.010 et seq., 410.710

Brain injuries, 410.715

Mental health and addiction services, 410.720

Necessary services, 410.060

Word usage, negative connotations, 182.109, 410.710

**State recreation areas, accessibility design standards**, 390.182

**Street curb cuts and ramps, standards**, 447.310

**Summons, service**, ORCP 7D

**Supplemental Income Program, Oregon**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

### **Taxation**

Homestead property tax deferral program, 311.666 et seq.

Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

**Telecommunication Devices Access Program**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

**Television receivers, closed captioning, public accommodations**, 659A.419

**Terms describing, negative connotations, policy against**, 182.109, 410.710

**Transportation**, see **TRANSPORTATION**

### **Trust funds and accounts**

Developmental disability services, client funds, 430.195

Disabilities Trust Fund, 410.732

Self-Sufficiency Trust Fund, 410.730

**Unemployment insurance, disability benefits, exclusion from wages**, 657.115, 657.125

**Unlawful trade practices, unconscionable tactics, taking advantage of infirmity**, 646.605

**Veterans**, see **VETERANS**

## **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH (Cont.)**

**Vocational education and rehabilitation**, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**, generally

**Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**

**Word usage, negative connotations, policy against**, 182.109, 410.710

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Workforce development equity programs**, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

## **DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS**

### **ENTERPRISES**

See **BUSINESSES**

## **DISASTERS**

See **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**, generally

## **DISBURSEMENTS**

See **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**, generally

## **DISCHARGE**

**Defendants**, see **DISCHARGE OF DEFENDANTS**, generally

**Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT JURIES**, see **JURIES AND JURORS**

**Mental health treatment facilities**, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**

**Negotiable instruments**, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

**Sewers**, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**

**Wage claims, prerequisites**, 652.550

## **DISCHARGE OF DEFENDANTS**

See also **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**

**Habeas corpus**, see **HABEAS CORPUS**, generally

**Mental disorders**, see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**

**Municipal court appeals**, 221.380

**Probation, discharge from**, 137.545

### **Sentence of discharge**

(Generally), 137.010, 161.715

Monetary obligation, 161.715

Order, disposition, 137.560

Standards, 161.715

## **DISCIPLINE**

**Accountants**, 673.170, 673.175, 673.185, 673.410, 673.475

**Ambulance services**, 682.224

**Architects**, 671.090

**Art therapists**, 676.612, 681.755

**Athletic trainers**, 676.612, 688.715, 688.734

**Attorneys and law practitioners**, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**

**Barbering, hair design, esthetics, nail technology**, 676.612, 676.660, 690.167

**Behavior analysts**, 675.850, 676.825

**Body art practitioners**, 676.612, 690.407

**Builders, master**, 455.810, 455.820

**Charter boat licensees**, 830.465

**Child care facilities**, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**

**Chiropractors**, 684.100, 684.105, 684.156

**Construction contractors**, 701.094, 701.098,

701.102, 701.106, 701.107, 701.110, 701.112, 701.312

## DISCIPLINE (Cont.)

**Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**  
**Counselors and therapists, professional**, 675.745, 675.850, 676.205 et seq.  
**Dentists and dentistry**, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**  
**Denturists**, 676.612, 680.535  
**Dietitians**, 676.612, 691.475, 691.477  
**Electrologists**, 676.612, 690.407  
**Emergency medical services providers**, 682.224  
**Environmental health specialists**, 676.612, 700.111  
**Estheticians, certified advanced**, 676.612, 676.660  
**Force, use, parents, teachers, prison officials, etc.**, 161.205  
**Funeral prearrangement or preconstruction sales**, 97.936, 97.947, 97.948, 97.949  
**Genetic counselors**, 676.612, 676.745  
**Health Licensing Office, general authority**, 676.612  
**Hearing aid specialists**, 676.612, 694.147  
**Industrial hemp licensees**, 475C.582, 475C.648, 571.281, 571.285, 571.289, 571.322  
**Investigators, licensed**, 703.465, 703.470  
**Lactation consultants**, 676.612, 676.685  
**Landscape architects**, 671.408, 671.447  
**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**  
**Master builders**, 455.810, 455.820  
**Medical imaging practitioners**, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**  
**Midwives**, 676.612, 687.445  
**Music therapists**, 676.612, 681.733  
**Naturopathic physicians**, 685.110, 685.125  
**Nurses**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**  
**Nursing home administrators**, 676.612, 678.780, 678.790, 678.793  
**Optometrists**, see **OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**  
**Peace officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**  
**Pharmacists and pharmacies**, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**  
**Physical therapists**, 688.140, 688.145  
**Polysomnographic technologists**, 676.612, 688.836  
**Psilocybin**, see **PSILOCYBIN**  
**Psychologists**, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 675.850  
**Residential care facility administrators**, 676.612, 678.790, 678.793  
**Respiratory therapists**, 676.612, 688.836  
**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Sexual offense therapists**, 675.385, 676.612  
**Sign language interpreters, licensed**, 676.612, 676.777  
**Social workers, regulated**, 675.540, 675.545, 675.595, 675.850  
**Tax consultants and preparers**, 673.700  
**Temporary staffing agencies (health care)**, 676.710, 676.713  
**Tobacco retailers**, 431A.202  
**Towing businesses**, 822.215, 822.280, 822.290  
**Veterinarians**, 686.085, 686.120, 686.135, 686.150, 686.155, 686.600  
**Waste water specialists**, 676.612, 700.111

## DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY

### INTERESTS

(Generally), 105.629, 105.633  
Application of laws, 105.626, 105.628, 105.647, 105.649  
Appointment, power of, disclaimer, effect, 105.638, 105.639

## DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY

### INTERESTS (Cont.)

**Authority to disclaim**, 105.629  
**Barring**, 105.643  
**Citation, uniform Act**, 105.623  
**Construction and interpretation**, 105.649  
**Definitions**, 105.624  
**Delivery**, 105.642  
**Distribution**, 105.633  
**Effect, uniform Act on other law**, 105.628  
**Fiduciaries**  
(Generally), 105.629  
Defined, 105.624  
Delivery of disclaimer, 105.642  
When disclaimer effective, 105.641  
**Filing**, 105.642, 105.646  
**Form**, 105.629  
**Future interests**, 105.633  
**Intestate succession**, 105.633  
**Irrevocability**, 105.629  
**Jointly held property**  
Defined, 105.624  
Delivery of disclaimer, 105.642  
Rights of survivorship, 105.634  
**Limiting**, 105.643  
**Partial disclaimer**  
(Generally), 105.629  
Jointly held property, 105.634  
**Passage of disclaimed interests**, 105.633  
**Power to disclaim**, 105.629  
**Public assistance, unlawfully obtained or received payments, recovery, avoidance, prohibited**, 105.648  
**Recording**, 105.646  
**Registration**, 105.646  
**Requirements**, 105.629  
**Scope, uniform Act**, 105.626  
**Tax qualified disclaimers**, 105.645  
**Title, uniform Act**, 105.623  
**Transfer on death deeds**, 93.971  
**Trustees**  
Defined, 105.624  
Delivery of disclaimer, 105.642  
Effect of disclaimer, 105.636  
**When effective**  
(Generally), 105.633  
Barred interest, effect, 105.643  
Jointly held property, 105.634  
Property held by appointee or taker in default, 105.639  
Property held in fiduciary capacity, 105.641  
Property not held by appointment or in fiduciary capacity, 105.638

## DISCLOSURES

See also **DISCOVERY**  
**Debt management service providers**, 697.707  
**Estate tax returns**, 118.525  
**Grand juries**, see **GRAND JURIES**  
**Informants, identity**, 133.703, 135.855  
**Public records**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**, generally  
**Real property, sales**, see **REAL PROPERTY**  
**Victims' compensation proceedings**, 147.115  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS

**Cancellation, member rights**, 735.638  
**Definitions**, 735.631  
**Discount medical plan organizations**  
Advertising and marketing, 735.638, 735.639



## **DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS (Cont.)**

### **Discount medical plan organizations (Cont.)**

- Contracts with providers, 735.633
- Duties, generally, 735.638
- Enforcement actions, damages, injunctions, 735.643
- Investigations, 735.641
- Licenses
  - Application, 735.634
  - Duties of licensees, notice requirements, 735.636
  - Issuance or denial, 735.634
  - Requirement, 735.632
  - Suspension, revocation, refusal to renew, 735.642
  - Term, renewal, 735.637
- Remedies, violations of law, 735.643
- Rules**, 735.634, 735.637

## **DISCOVERY**

### **See also DISCLOSURES**

**(Generally)**, ORCP 36

**Antitrust suits**, 646.750

**Arbitration proceedings, Uniform Arbitration Act**, 36.675

**Compelling, motion for order**, ORCP 46A

**Consumer and Business Services, Department of, confidential information, generally**, 705.137, 705.139

**Court order limiting extent of disclosure**, ORCP 36C

### **Crimes and offenses**

- (Generally)**, 135.805 et seq.
- Applicability, scope, 135.805
- Disclosure to defense, generally, 135.815, 135.825
- Disclosure to state, generally, 135.835
- Failure to comply, effect, 135.865
- Informants, identity, 133.703, 135.855
- Material and information not subject to discovery, 135.855
- Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.615, 138.690
- Protective orders, 135.873
- Restitution proceedings, 137.106
- Searches or seizures, 135.825
- Time of disclosure, 135.845
- Tribal police officers, 181A.942
- Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**

**Decedents' estates**, 114.425

**Defamation, special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation)**, 31.152

**Depositions**, see **DEPOSITIONS**, generally

**Domestic violence fatality review teams, immunity**, 418.714

**Expenses, failure to admit genuineness**, ORCP 46C

**Extent of disclosure, court order limiting**, ORCP 36C

**Failure to make, sanctions**, ORCP 46

**Genuineness, failure to admit, expenses**, ORCP 46C

**Health information, confidential**, ORCP 44E, ORCP 55D

**Inspection, failure to respond to request for**, ORCP 46D

**Insurance agreements or policies**, ORCP 36B

**Interrogatories**, see **INTERROGATORIES**, generally

**Making, failure**, ORCP 46

**Mining claims**, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

**Motion for order compelling discovery**, ORCP 46A

**Public utility, carrier proceedings, depositions**, 756.538

**Sanctions, ORCP application**, ORCP 17E

## **DISCOVERY (Cont.)**

**SLAPP suits (strategic lawsuits against public participation)**, 31.152

**Subpoenas duces tecum**, see **SUBPOENAS**

**Support enforcement, interstate**, 110.539, 110.590

**Taxpayers, written interrogatories**, 305.195

**Victims of crime**, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**

## **DISCRIMINATION**

### **(Generally)**

- Adult foster homes, 443.739
- Bias crimes, see **BIAS CRIMES**, generally
- Employment
  - Prohibition, 659A.006, 659A.030, 659A.800, 659A.805
  - Public contracts, affirmative action, 279A.100
  - State employment
    - Affirmative action, 659A.012
    - Recruitment, selection and promotion, 240.306
  - Wages, 652.210 et seq.
  - Whistleblowing, retaliation by employer prohibited, 659A.199, 659A.203
- Equality of privileges and immunities, CONST. I §20
- Higher education, 659.850 et seq.
- Oregon Equality Act, 659A.004
- Public accommodations
  - Aiding or abetting discrimination, 659A.406
  - Currency or coins, refusal to accept, 659A.410
  - Definition, place of public accommodation, 659A.400
  - Discriminatory signs and notices
    - Prohibition, 659A.409
    - Rules, 659A.805
  - Elimination and prevention of discrimination, Bureau of Labor and Industries, 659A.800
  - Right to full and equal accommodations, all persons, 659A.403
- Real property
  - Deeds and conveyances, 93.270 et seq.
  - Selling, renting, or leasing, 90.390, 659A.421, 659A.425, 659A.800, 659A.805
- Schools
  - (Generally)**, 659.850 et seq.
  - Career schools, 345.240
  - Civil rights coordinators, 332.505
  - Courses and curriculum (K-12), 336.067, 336.082, 336.086
  - Voters' pamphlet material, derogatory or inflammatory, 251.055, 251.415
- Accommodations, public**, see **Public accommodations**, this topic
- Actions and proceedings**, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Affirmative action**, see **AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**, generally
- Age (generally)**
  - Employment, 659A.009
  - Public accommodations, 659A.403, 659A.409
- Aiding**, see **AIDING**
- Assistance animals**, 659A.143
- Athletics, participation in United States Olympic Committee event**, 659.865
- Attorney fees**, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
- Bias crimes, see **BIAS CRIMES**, generally
- Blindness**, see **Disabilities, persons with (generally)**, this topic
- Cease and desist orders**, 659A.825, 659A.840, 659A.850, 659A.860
- Charter schools**, see **Education**, this topic

## DISCRIMINATION (Cont.)

**Child Welfare Equity Advisory Committee**, 418.046  
**Civil rights**, see **CIVIL RIGHTS**, generally  
**Closed-captioned television receivers, public accommodations**, 659A.419  
**Colleges and universities**, see **Education**, this topic  
**Community action programs, accessibility**, 458.505  
**Compensation and salaries**, see **Employment**, this topic  
**Complaints**  
Employment, 659A.030  
Enforcement, see **Enforcement (generally)**, this topic  
**Condominiums, governing documents, generally**, 93.270 et seq.  
**Conveyances, real property**, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**  
**Correctional institutions**, 179.750  
**Credit history, employment**, 659A.320  
**Currency or coins, refusal to accept**, 659A.410  
**Damages**, see **DAMAGES**  
**Deeds and conveyances**, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**  
**Diesel fuel sales**, 646.935  
**Disabilities, persons with (generally)**  
Assistance animals, 659A.143  
Bias crimes, see **BIAS CRIMES**, generally  
Closed-captioned television receivers, 659A.419  
Description of disability, criteria, 659A.104  
Employment, see **Employment**, this topic  
Housing, 93.270, 659A.145, 659A.425  
Insurance standards and rates, 746.015  
Meetings, public, 192.630  
Opposition to discrimination, 659A.030  
Organ transplants, 441.078  
Penalties, 659.990  
Policy declaration, 659A.103  
Public accommodations, 659A.103, 659A.142, 659A.143, 659A.144, 659A.419  
Public contracts, see **Public contracts**, this topic  
Real property transactions, 659A.145, 659A.425  
State government, services, programs, etc., 659A.142  
Transient lodging, 659A.144  
Workers' compensation, see **Workers' compensation**, this topic  
**Drug diversion programs**, 430.550  
**Economic Equity Investment Program**, 285B.760, 285B.761, 285B.762, 285B.763  
**Education**  
(Generally), 326.051, 659.850 et seq.  
Admission of nonresident students (K-12), 339.127, 339.128  
Bias incidents, policies, 339.347  
Career schools, generally, 345.240  
Charter schools, generally, 338.115, 338.125  
Civil rights coordinators (K-12), 332.505  
Courses and curriculum (K-12), generally, 336.067, 336.082, 336.086  
Educational equity advisory committees, 329.711  
Enforcement, sanctions, 659.855, 659.860  
Equal access to school areas by certain students, 339.256  
Interscholastic activities (K-12), voluntary organizations administering, 332.075  
Protected class, defined (harassment, intimidation, bullying), 339.351  
Retaliation, student making good faith report, 659.852  
Rules, 659.850, 659.855

## DISCRIMINATION (Cont.)

**Education** (Cont.)  
Schoolteachers and administrators, knowledge required, 342.123  
State institutions, 179.750  
Statewide education plans for students, 329.841, 329.843, 329.845, 329.847, 329.849  
Symbols of hate, policies, 339.347  
Voting Rights Act, Oregon (district elections), 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424  
**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Employment**  
(Generally), 659A.003, 659A.006, 659A.030  
Academic degrees, 659A.318  
Affirmative action, see **AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**, generally  
Age, policy, generally, 659A.009  
Apprenticeship and training programs, generally, 659A.030, 660.143  
Arrest records, discrimination on basis, federal civil rights law violation, notice, 181A.245  
Boards and commissions, state, members, 659A.314  
Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, 468B.519  
Civil service, local governments, 242.766, 242.796, 242.824  
Comparable value of work, state policy, 240.190  
Credit history, 659A.320  
Criminal background, 659A.360, 659A.362  
Disabilities, individuals with  
(Generally), 659A.006, 659A.030, 659A.103, 659A.109, 659A.112, 659A.142  
Accommodation, reasonable, 659A.118, 659A.121  
Application of laws, 659A.106  
Conditions not constituting impairment, 659A.122, 659A.130  
Construction of law, 659A.139  
Description of disability, criteria, 659A.104  
Drug usage, illegal, inapplicability of protections, 659A.122, 659A.124  
Employer actions permitted, 659A.122, 659A.127  
Facilities, reasonable accommodation, 659A.118, 659A.121  
Hardship, employers, accommodations, 659A.121  
Injunctive relief and damages, 659A.885  
Medical examinations, 659A.133, 659A.136  
Oregon National Guard, 659A.106  
Practices constituting discrimination, 659A.109, 659A.112  
Qualification for position, 659A.115  
Wages, generally, 652.210 et seq.  
Workers' compensation subjects, 659A.040, 659A.043, 659A.046, 659A.069, 659A.109, 659A.885  
**Domestic Workers' Protection Act**, 653.551  
Driver license, requiring employee to possess, 659A.347  
Elections law violations, discrimination for reporting, 659A.228  
Employee benefit plan, involuntary retirement, 659A.321  
Employment status, advertisements for job vacancies, 659A.550  
Enforcement, see **Enforcement (generally)**, this topic  
Family and medical leave, 657B.060, 657B.070, 659A.096, 659A.183  
Family members, 659A.309  
Firefighters, contributions to political or religious funds, prohibition, 242.824  
Health and safety law complainants, 654.062

## DISCRIMINATION (Cont.)

### Employment (Cont.)

Health benefits, termination for absence, 659A.063  
Health care employee reports of violations, abuse, etc., 659A.233, 659A.340  
Housing, see **Housing**, this topic  
Interns, application of laws, 659A.350  
Investigation, 241.440, 241.450, 242.630  
Juvenile record, expungement, 659A.030  
Labor contractors, 658.452, 658.991  
Marijuana licensees, 475C.285  
Military service, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
Minimum wage, 653.060, 653.991  
Model procedures and policies (BOLI), 659A.375, 659A.377  
Nondisclosure and related agreements, 659A.370  
Policy declarations, 659A.006, 659A.009, 659A.103  
Pregnancy and childbirth, 659A.029, 659A.030, 659A.146, 659A.147, 659A.148  
Private security providers, 181A.914  
Property services contractors, training, 658.428  
Psilocybin licensees, 475A.489  
Public contracts, see **Public contracts**, this topic  
Purpose of statutes, 659A.003  
Religious Freedom Act, Oregon Workplace, 659A.033, 659A.036  
Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.250  
Seniority systems  
    Benefit plans, 240.560, 659A.321  
    Involuntary retirement, 659A.321  
Severance or separation agreements, when voidable by employer, 659A.380  
Sex and gender  
    (Generally), 659A.006, 659A.029, 659A.030  
    Because of sex, defined, 659A.029  
    Wages, generally, 652.210 et seq.  
Sick leave, 653.641, 653.651  
State  
    Policy, comparable value of work, 240.190  
    Service on state boards and commissions, 659A.314  
    State employers, generally, 240.306  
    Tracking system, state agencies, internal investigations, 243.326  
    Training program for investigators, 243.327  
    Wages, generally, 652.210 et seq.  
Victims of certain crimes, 659A.277, 659A.290  
Wages  
    (Generally), 652.220  
    Civil action, damages, 652.230, 652.235  
    Definitions, 652.210, 659A.029  
    Equal-pay analysis, 652.235  
    Minimum wage, 653.060, 653.991  
    Penalties, 652.990  
    Public contractors, pay equity compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520  
    Retaliation for wage claim or complaint, 652.035, 652.355, 659A.355  
    Salary history, unlawful inquiries, 659A.357  
    State employees, comparable value of work, policy, 240.190  
Whistleblowing, 659A.199 et seq.  
Workers' compensation, see **Workers' compensation**, this topic  
Workforce development equity programs, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**  
Written prevention policies, employers, 659A.375

### Enforcement (generally)

(Generally), 659A.800 et seq.  
Advisory agencies, 659A.815  
Appeals to courts, 659A.810

## DISCRIMINATION (Cont.)

### Enforcement (generally) (Cont.)

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**  
Cease and desist orders, 659A.825, 659A.840, 659A.850, 659A.860  
Civil actions, 20.107, 659A.880, 659A.885  
Civil penalties, 659A.855, 659A.885  
Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries  
    Authority, 659A.830  
    Complaints, filing, 659A.825  
    Delegation of powers, effect, 659A.800  
    Evidence, findings, 659A.835  
    Orders, 659.990, 659A.810, 659A.825, 659A.840, 659A.850, 659A.860, 659A.990  
    Rules, adoption, 659A.805  
    Subpoenas, issuance, 659A.800  
Complaints  
    Aggrieved persons, 659A.820, 659A.885  
    Attorney General, 659A.825  
    Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, 659A.825  
    Complainant, action by respondent against, 659A.890  
    Conciliation, requesting, 659A.820  
    Dismissal, 659A.830, 659A.870  
    Evidence, findings, 659A.835  
    Health, safety law, 654.062  
    Investigation, 659A.830, 659A.835  
    Notices, 659A.820, 659A.830, 659A.880  
    Penalty, actions by respondent, prohibitions, 659A.890  
    Post-settlement complaints, 659A.840  
    Respondents, conciliation, requesting, 659A.820  
    Retaliatory actions, prohibited, 659A.865  
    Settlement, 659A.840, 659A.860  
    Time limitation, 659A.820, 659A.830  
Conciliation, 659A.820, 659A.850  
Damages, 659A.885  
Definitions, 659A.001  
Election of remedies, 659A.870  
Elimination of violations, 659A.800  
Evidence, findings, 659A.835  
Examinations, work places, 651.120  
Family members, 659A.309  
Financial assistance, Bureau of Labor and Industries, acceptance, 659A.800  
Formal charges, filing, 659A.845  
Hearings, 659A.030, 659A.850  
Injunctions, 659A.885  
Interfering with or resisting enforcement, 659.990, 659A.810, 659A.990  
Intergroup-relations councils, 659A.815  
Investigation, 659A.830, 659A.835  
Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic  
Notices, 659A.820, 659A.830, 659A.880  
Orders, 659.990, 659A.810, 659A.825, 659A.840, 659A.850, 659A.860, 659A.990  
Penalties, 659A.855, 659A.885, 659A.990  
Policies, procedures, programs, 659A.815  
Recommendations, agencies and councils, 659A.815  
Relief, 659A.885  
Remedies, election, 659A.870  
Retaliatory actions, prohibited, 659A.865  
Rules, adopting, 659A.805  
Studies, agencies and councils, 659A.815  
Subpoenas, issuance by commissioner, 659A.800  
Unlawful practice, defined, 659A.001  
Voluntary action, 659A.800

### Environmental justice, see **ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE**, generally

### Equality Act, Oregon, 659A.004

## DISCRIMINATION (Cont.)

- Foreign government imposed, trade**, 30.860
- Gender and gender identity (generally)**, see **Sex and gender (generally)**, this topic
- Health care**
  - See also **Disabilities, persons with (generally)**, this topic
  - (Generally), 659.875, 659A.142
  - Advance directives for health care, 127.565, 441.048
  - Employee reports of violations, abuse, etc., 659A.233, 659A.340
  - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
  - LGBTQIA2S+ and HIV bill of rights (care facilities), 441.111 et seq.
  - Medical assistance program
    - (Generally), 659.875
    - Clinical trials, 414.770
    - Coordinated care organizations, provider's scope of practice, 414.613
  - Naturopathic physicians, 685.055
  - Optometrists, discrimination against, 683.035, 683.530
  - Organ or tissue donations or transplants, 441.078, 746.023
  - POLSTs (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment), 441.048
  - Regional health equity coalitions, 413.256
  - Reproductive health services, 659.875
  - Toilet facilities, access, certain medical conditions, 659A.411, 659A.413, 659A.415, 659A.417
- Higher education**, see **Education**, this topic
- Housing**
  - Action for damages, 659A.885
  - Condominiums and planned communities, governing documents, generally, 93.270 et seq.
  - Declaration of policy, 659A.006
  - Deeds and conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
  - Disabilities, persons with, 93.270, 659A.145, 659A.425
  - Economic development projects, residential mortgage loans, parental basis, nondiscrimination requirement, 280.432
  - Employee housing
    - Access restriction, 659A.253
    - Definitions, 659A.250
    - Eviction, 659A.259
    - Use regulations, 659A.256
    - Warrant, persons entitled to access, 659A.262
  - Enforcement, see **Enforcement (generally)**, this topic
  - Facially neutral housing policy, violations based on, 659A.425
  - Familial status, 659A.421, 659A.425
  - Homelessness and Racial Disparities, Task Force on, see note after, 458.528
  - Landlord and tenant
    - (Generally), 90.390, 659A.421, 659A.425
    - Disabilities, persons with, 659A.145
    - Victims of certain crimes, 90.449
  - Prohibitions, 659A.145, 659A.421, 659A.425
  - Purchases with children, qualified housing sponsor, state financing, effect, 456.725
  - Real property transactions, 93.270 et seq., 659A.145, 659A.421, 659A.425
  - Residential care facilities, 93.270
  - Sexual orientation, 659A.006
  - Statewide housing equity indicators, 456.602
  - Student, tax exemption, 307.471
  - Temporary emergency housing, 458.320
  - Victims of certain crimes, 90.449
- Identification other than Real ID**, 659A.343
- Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

## DISCRIMINATION (Cont.)

- Juries**
  - Actions for discrimination, right to jury trial, 659A.885
  - Juror protections, 10.030, ORCP 57D
- Labor practices**, see **Employment**, this topic
- Landlord and tenant**, see **Housing**, this topic
- Law enforcement officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
- Limitation of actions**
  - (Generally), 659A.875
  - Complaints, 659A.820, 659A.830
  - Injunctive relief, employment, 659A.885
- Medical care and treatment**, see **Health care**, this topic
- Military service, employment law**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Naturopathic physicians**, 685.055
- Oil, gas, sulfur lease bidders**, 274.770
- Optometrists, discrimination against**, 683.035, 683.530
- Penalties, generally**, 659A.855, 659A.885, 659A.990
- Planned communities, governing documents, generally**, 93.270 et seq.
- Police officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
- Pregnancy and childbirth**, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
- Production Investment Fund, Oregon, diversity and equity policies**, 284.372
- Profiling, law enforcement**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
- Public accommodations**
  - Actions for damages, 659A.885
  - Age, generally, 659A.403, 659A.409
  - Aiding, abetting, agents, 659A.406, 659A.800
  - Assistance animals, 659A.143
  - Closed-captioned television receivers, 659A.419
  - Currency or coins, refusal to accept, 659A.410
  - Declaration of policy, 659A.006
  - Defined, 659A.400
  - Disabilities, individuals with, 659A.103, 659A.142, 659A.143, 659A.144, 659A.419
  - Enforcement, see **Enforcement (generally)**, this topic
  - Notices of discrimination prohibited, 659A.409
  - Right to equal facilities, 659A.403
  - Sexual orientation, 659A.006, 659A.403 et seq.
  - Temporary emergency housing, 458.320
  - Toilet facilities, access, certain medical conditions, 659A.411, 659A.413, 659A.415, 659A.417
  - Transient lodging, individuals with disabilities, 659A.144
- Public contracts**
  - Affirmative action, 279A.100
  - Certification, policies and practices, 279A.112
  - Pay equity compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520
- Public meetings, places**, 192.630
- Public utilities**, 757.325, 757.330, 757.990
- Purpose of statutes**, 659A.003
- Racial Justice Council**, 176.350, 176.353
- Real property**, see **Housing**, this topic
- Rules, generally**, 659A.805
- Schools and school districts**, see **Education**, this topic
- Sex and gender (generally)**
  - (Generally), CONST. I §46
  - Bias crimes, see **BIAS CRIMES**, generally
  - Care facility bill of rights, 441.111 et seq.
  - Employment, see **Employment**, this topic
  - Juvenile programs, equal access, 417.270
- Source of income, housing**, 659A.421, 659A.425
- State**
  - Disabilities, individuals with, 659A.142

## DISCRIMINATION (Cont.)

### State (Cont.)

- Employment, see **Employment**, this topic
- Racial Justice Council, 176.350, 176.353
- State institutions, 179.750
- Summoning police officer unlawfully**, 30.845
- Telecommunications rates**, 759.260, 759.265
- Television receivers, closed captioning, public accommodations**, 659A.419
- Trade**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Transient lodging, individuals with disabilities**, 659A.144
- U.S. currency or coins, refusal to accept**, 659A.410
- Wages**, see **Employment**, this topic
- Workers' compensation**
  - (Generally), 659A.040 et seq.
  - Applicants, 659A.040, 659A.069, 659A.109
  - Injunctive relief, 659A.885
  - No-rehire provisions as settlement condition, 659A.390
  - Reinstated or reemployed workers, 659A.043, 659A.046

## DISEASES AND INJURIES

- Addiction to substances**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally
- Adrenal insufficiency**, see **ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY**, generally
- Agriculture and horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- AIDS**, see **AIDS AND HIV**, generally
- Allergies**, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally
- ALS Awareness Month**, 187.287
- Alzheimer's disease**, see **DEMENTIA**, generally
- Animals**, see **ANIMALS**
- Asbestos-related disease, civil action**, 30.907
- Asthma, school students, medication**, 339.866 et seq.
- Athletic trainers**, see **ATHLETIC TRAINERS**, generally
- Bowel or intestinal conditions, toilet facility access**, see **PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS**
- Brain injuries**, see **BRAIN INJURIES**, generally
- Brucellosis**, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Cancer**
  - Asbestos, hazard, legislative findings, 283.415, 468A.705
  - Breast cancer
    - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
    - Mammograms and other diagnostic imaging
      - Dense breast tissue, notifying patient, 431A.550
    - Health insurance coverage, 743A.100, 743A.101
  - Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
  - Special license plates, 805.283, 805.285
- Cancer and tumor registry system**
  - (Generally), 432.500 et seq.
  - Civil penalties, 432.900
  - Confidentiality, 432.530, 432.540
  - Damages, disclosures, 432.550
  - Definitions, 432.500
  - Health care facility operating own registry, 432.570
  - Reporting requirements, 432.520
  - Rules, 432.510
  - Training program, 432.510
- Cervical cancer, medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

## DISEASES AND INJURIES (Cont.)

### Cancer (Cont.)

- Diesel emissions, risk reduction goal, 468A.793
- Federal grants, application and handling, 431.250
- Firefighters, occupational disease law, 656.802
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Indoor air pollution, environmental threat, legislative findings, 433.507
- Marijuana, medical use, see **MARIJUANA**
- Proton beam therapy, 743A.130
- Toxic air contaminants, see **POLLUTION**
- Warning label, diethylstilbestrol, food containing, 616.333
- Warning, printed, toxic substances, 453.235
- Catastrophic disease threats, use of immunization registry and tracking system**, 433.104, 433.448
- Child care facilities**, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**
- Chronic disease prevention activities, grants**, 413.250
- Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease Awareness Month**, 187.254
- Communicable diseases**
  - Criminal suspects, testing, 135.139
  - Medical assistance, payments, 414.153
  - Public health, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
  - Real property transactions, nonmaterial facts, 93.275
  - Sexual transmission, see **Sexually transmitted infections**, this topic
  - Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally
  - Training, care facilities, 443.012
- Compulsory examination or testing, public health**, 433.035, 433.220
- Concussions**, see **BRAIN INJURIES**, generally
- Cystic fibrosis**, see **CYSTIC FIBROSIS**, generally
- Cytomegalovirus**, see **CYTOMEGALOVIRUS**, generally
- Death, public health threat, investigation**, 146.090
- Dementia**, see **DEMENTIA**, generally
- Denturists, patients, freedom from, statement**, 680.545
- Diabetes**, see **DIABETES**, generally
- Epilepsy**
  - Diagnostic evaluations, 427.105
  - Interstate Compact on Placement of Children, exception, 417.200
  - Medical marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
- Exposure**
  - Health care or public safety workers
    - (Generally), 433.060 et seq., 433.407 et seq.
    - Confidentiality, disclosures, 192.577, 431A.570, 433.423
    - Definitions, 433.060, 433.407
    - Immunization, providing, employer, 433.416
    - Informing
      - Legislative finding, 433.411
      - Notice, workers and employers, 433.419
    - Needlestick injuries, 676.551
    - Occupational diseases, workers' compensation, 656.802
    - Petition to compel test, 431A.570
    - Rules, 433.065, 433.080, 433.423
    - Testing, 431A.570, 433.060 et seq., 676.551
  - Quarantine or isolation, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
- Family and medical leave**, see **FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE**, generally
- Family support services, chronic illness**, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**
- Food-related conditions, civil action**, 30.961, 30.963

## DISEASES AND INJURIES (Cont.)

- Foodborne illness prevention program**, 624.495
- Glaucoma**, see **GLAUCOMA**, generally
- Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally
- Hemophilia, medical assistance**, 414.500, 414.510, 414.520, 414.530
- Hepatitis, veterans, educational materials**, 408.350
- HIV**, see **AIDS AND HIV**, generally
- Human papillomavirus vaccine, health insurance**, 743A.105
- Hypoglycemia, treatment programs**
  - Administering treatment, rules and protocols, 433.810
  - Definitions, 433.800
  - Educational training, generally, 433.815, 433.820
  - Glucagon, possession and administration, 433.825
  - Immunity, trained person, 433.830
  - Oregon Health Authority, duties, 433.810
  - Policy, 433.805
  - Rules, 433.810
- Immunizations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Infections acquired during health care**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
- Influenza, vaccines**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Jurors, sickness**, see **JURIES AND JURORS**
- Kidneys**
  - Hemodialysis technicians, see **HEMODIALYSIS TECHNICIANS**, generally
  - Transplants, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Labor and employment**, see **Exposure**, this topic; **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Long term care facilities, training**, 443.012
- Lupus Awareness Month**, 187.239
- Marijuana, medical use**, see **MARIJUANA**
- Melioidosis, Vietnam conflict, causative agent**, 408.305
- Metabolic diseases, newborns**, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
- Multiple System Atrophy Awareness Month**, 187.257
- Obesity**, see **OBESITY AND RELATED CONDITIONS**, generally
- PANDAS/PANS**, see **PANDAS/PANS**, generally
- Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Personal injuries**, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**, generally
- Phenylketonuria, newborns**, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
- Plants**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Post-Traumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day and Month, Oregon**, 187.284
- Psychosurgery, exception to prohibition**, 677.190
- Public health**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**, generally
- Public safety officers**
  - Exposure, see **Exposure**, this topic
  - Reportable, information acquired during investigation, 433.009
- Real property transactions, nonmaterial facts**, 93.275
- Reportable diseases**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
- Residential facilities, training**, 443.012
- Rules**
  - Animals, inoculation certificate, expiration date, 433.375

## DISEASES AND INJURIES (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
  - Cancer and tumor registry system, 432.510
  - Communicable diseases, public health, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
  - Expedited partner therapy, 676.350
  - Health certificates, issuance, 433.010
  - HIV tests
    - (Generally), 433.065, 433.070
    - Consent, 433.065
    - Counseling, 135.139
    - Requirement, 433.080
  - Metabolic diseases, newborns, 433.285
  - Pregnant women, blood test, requirement, 433.017
  - Rabies
    - Animal suspected of, handling and disposition, 433.345
    - Inoculation unless exempted, 433.365
  - Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006
  - Restrictable disease, excluding persons from school or children's facility, 433.260
  - Schools, control, 433.273
  - Training, care facilities, 443.012
  - Tuberculosis, investigation and control, 433.332
  - Vaccinations and immunizations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**
  - Vitamin K, appropriate dosage, establishing, 433.312
  - Worker exposure, 433.065, 433.080, 433.423
- Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sexually transmitted infections**
  - AIDS and HIV, see **AIDS AND HIV**, generally
  - Artificial insemination donors, 677.370
  - Compulsory testing or examination, 433.035
  - Education, coursework, 336.035, 336.455, 336.465
  - Expedited partner therapy, antibiotic prescriptions, rules, 676.350
  - Human papillomavirus vaccine, health insurance, 743A.105
  - Medical assistance, payments, 414.153
  - Parental infection, testing, child-caring agencies, 418.325
- Sick leave**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Sickle-cell anemia, tests for, providing, child-caring agencies**, 418.325
- Sleep disorders**, see **POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS**, generally
- Statewide Health Improvement Program, chronic diseases**, 413.250
- Substance addiction**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally
- Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations, epidemiological**, 431.120
- Terminal illness**
  - Hospice services, see **HOSPICE SERVICES**, generally
  - Life settlement contracts, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
  - Medication to end life, request, see **DEATH**
  - Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
  - Withdrawing life support, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Terrorism**, see **TERRORISM**, generally
- Toilet facility access, certain medical conditions**, see **PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS**
- Tourette Syndrome, health insurance**, 743A.180
- Toy-related injuries, reporting, physicians**, 677.491
- Tuberculosis**, see **TUBERCULOSIS**, generally
- Tumor registry system**, see **Cancer**, this topic

## **DISEASES AND INJURIES (Cont.)**

- Vaccinations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Venereal disease**, see **Sexually transmitted infections**, this topic
- Williams Syndrome Awareness Month**, 187.228
- Zoonotic disease (wildlife)**, 496.992, 498.072, 498.073

## **DISHONOR**

- Negotiable instruments**, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**
- Sales**, see **SALES**

## **DISINCORPORATION**

- Cities**, see **CITIES**

## **DISINTERMENT**

- Dead bodies**, see **DEAD BODIES**

## **DISMANTLED MOTOR VEHICLES**

- See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

## **DISMISSAL**

- Appeal and review**, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
- Child custody proceedings**, 109.761, 109.764
- Civil procedure**, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**
- Criminal actions**, see **DISMISSAL OF CRIMINAL ACTIONS**, generally
- Justice courts, civil actions, want of prosecution**, 52.035
- New action after, limitations**, 12.220
- Public employees**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Schoolteachers**, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**
- State officers and employees**, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Support obligations, effect of dismissal of judicial proceeding**, 25.088
- Trust deeds**, 86.767

## **DISMISSAL OF CRIMINAL ACTIONS**

- (Generally)**, 135.753 et seq.
- Accusatory instrument**
  - Appeal, state**, 138.045, 138.255, 138.261
  - Compromise and satisfaction**, 135.705
  - Delay in filing**, 135.745
  - District attorney not ready**, 136.120
  - Subsequent prosecutions for same crime, effect of dismissal**, 136.120
  - Time for motion**, 135.520
- Attorneys, professional conduct violations**, 9.490
- Class E violations**, 153.062, 419C.460, 475.237
- Compromises**, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**
- Consolidation, prosecution not barred**, 135.753
- Court, own motion**, 135.755
- Delay, speedy trial provisions**, 135.745, 135.752, 135.765
- District attorney, motion, application**, 135.755
- Diversion, dismissal with prejudice, criminal charges filed**, 135.891, 135.901
- Driving under influence, witness unavailability**, 136.567
- Fitness to proceed, lacking**, 161.367
- Jeopardy**, see **JEOPARDY**, generally
- Justice courts, appeal, plaintiff**, 157.020
- Motions, court or district attorney**, 135.755

## **DISMISSAL OF CRIMINAL ACTIONS**

**(Cont.)**

- Nolle prosequi, abolished**, 135.757
- Orders**
  - Bar, another prosecution**, 135.753
  - Motion of court or district attorney, reasons, setting forth**, 135.755
- Plea discussions and agreements**, 135.405
- Police, failure to appear, violations, appeals**, 138.057
- Post-conviction relief, meritless petition**, 138.525
- Preliminary hearing, no probable cause**, 135.175
- Release of defendant**, 135.530, 135.753, 136.120
- Satisfaction of injury**, 135.705
- Speedy trial provisions**, 135.745, 135.752, 135.765
- Trial, district attorney not ready**, 136.120
- Wrongful conviction, civil action**, 30.657, 30.659

## **DISORDERLY CONDUCT**

- See also **RIOTS**
- Exclusion from public property**, see **PUBLIC PLACES**
- First degree**, 166.023
- Funerals**, 166.025
- Intoxication, local sanctions based on prohibited**, 430.402
- Legislature, disrupting or interfering**, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
- Public transportation, interfering with**, 166.116
- Second degree**, 166.025

## **DISPLACED HOMEMAKERS**

- See **HOMEMAKERS, DISPLACED**, generally

## **DISPOSAL**

- Carcasses**, see **CARCASSES**
- Drug take-back programs**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Radioactive wastes and materials**, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Recycling**, see **RECYCLING**, generally
- Waste**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally
- Wipes, premoistened**, 646A.540, 646A.542, 646A.544

## **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

- See also **ARBITRATION; CONCILIATION; MEDIATION**
- (Generally)**, 36.100 et seq.
- Alternative dispute resolution**
  - Appellate courts**, 2.700
  - Custody and parenting time conferences**, 107.103
  - Multistate Tax Commission**, 305.676
  - State agencies**
    - Programs**, 36.105, 36.179, 183.502
    - Use**, 183.502, 183.675
- Community college fees**, 341.470
- Condominiums**, 100.405
- Coordinated care organizations**, 414.605, 414.613
- Custody of children**, 107.103, 107.425, 109.119
- Definitions**, 36.110
- Dispute Resolution Account**, 36.145, 36.150
- Fish passage**, 509.645
- Franchises, motor vehicle dealers, condition**, 650.165
- Health care practitioners and facilities**
  - Adverse health care incidents**, see **TORTS**
  - Coordinated care organizations**, 414.605, 414.613
  - Mandatory dispute resolution**, 31.250
- Highway access control decisions**, 374.355, 374.360

## **DISPUTE RESOLUTION (Cont.)**

- Insurers, contracts and agreements**, 744.306, 744.720
- Labor and employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Landlord and tenant**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Liability, mediators and programs**, 36.210
- Lottery game retailers**, 461.300
- Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Mining operations, modification of permit or plan**, 517.831
- Motor vehicle insurance**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Ombudsmen**, see **OMBUDSMEN**, generally
- Oregon Plan, state agencies participating in, responsibilities**, 541.916
- Planned communities**, 94.630
- Programs**
  - Counties, participation, grants, 36.155, 36.160, 36.165
  - Definitions, 36.110
  - Dispute Resolution Account, 36.145, 36.150
  - Funding, 36.135, 36.145, 36.150, 36.155
  - Liability, 36.210
  - Policy, purpose, 36.100, 36.105
  - Public bodies, 36.105, 36.179, 183.502
  - Review for compliance, 36.135
  - Rules, 36.175
  - Standards, 36.175
  - Suspension or termination of funding, 36.135
- Public Records Advocate**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS Rules**
  - (Generally), 36.175
  - Alternative means, implementation, 183.502
  - Model rules, adoption, 183.502
  - Rulemaking proceedings, 183.502
- Seed contracts**, 576.744, 576.809
- Taxation, alternative dispute resolution, Multi-state Tax Commission**, 305.676
- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences**, see **TRUST DEEDS**
- Universities, fee disputes**, 352.105
- Wheelchairs and scooters, warranty actions**, 646A.472
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **DISSOLUTION**

- Cooperative corporations**, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Diking districts**
  - Conditions, procedure, 551.180
  - County service district, transfers to, 451.573, 451.575, 451.577
- Districts**, see **DISTRICTS**
- Drainage districts**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Highway lighting districts**, see **HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS**
- Insurers, voluntary**, 732.235
- Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- Land bank authorities**, 465.621
- Limited liability companies**, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Limited partnerships**, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
- Marriages**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**, generally

## **DISSOLUTION (Cont.)**

- Nonprofit corporations**, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**
- Park districts**, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**
- Partnerships**, see **PARTNERSHIPS**
- People's utility districts**, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Road districts**, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**
- Rural fire protection districts**
  - City annexation, 222.530
  - County service district, transfers to, 451.573, 451.575, 451.577
- Sanitary districts, county service district, transfer**, 451.573 et seq.
- Soil and water conservation districts**, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**
- Water control districts**, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**
- Water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**
- Wind erosion control districts**, 568.890

## **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**

- Account records, furnishing other party**, 107.089
- Adoption of children, consent requirements**, 109.323, 109.330
- Affidavits, default**, 107.095
- Age, grounds**, 106.030, 107.015
- Alienation of affections, action abolished**, 31.980
- Alimony**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally
- Annulment**
  - Grounds, 106.020, 106.030, 107.005, 107.015
  - Res judicata, 107.005
- Answer**, 107.055
- Appeals**
  - (Generally), 19.275, 107.105, 107.115
  - Marriage relationship, termination, 107.115
  - Motions showing change of circumstances, filing, appeal pending, 19.275
  - Stay of proceedings, 19.355
- Appearances**, 107.046, 107.055
- Assets discovered after judgment, reopening case**, 107.452
- Attorneys and law practitioners**
  - Appointment for child, 107.425
  - District attorney, see **District attorney**, this topic
  - Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
  - Partnership with district attorney, 8.730
- Auxiliary court, transfer to**, 107.449
- Beneficiary designation, revoking**
  - (Generally), 107.121
  - Contingent or expectant interests, conveyance or release, 107.131
  - Definitions, 107.118
  - Effect, 107.124
  - Notice of revocation, 107.127
  - Payments to beneficiaries, 107.127
  - Transfer on death deeds, 93.981, 107.115
- Boats, title or registrations, furnishing other party**, 107.089
- Cemetery plots, interment rights, divestiture**, 97.580
- Certificates of title, furnishing other party**, 107.089
- Changes in circumstance, described**, 107.135
- Child support payments, determination of amount**, 107.105
- Child Support, Division of, appearance**, 107.046



## DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION (Cont.)

### Children

- Adoption, consent requirements, 109.323, 109.330
- Attorneys, appointment, 107.425
- Conference, court, 107.425
- Custody, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally
- Domicile, 108.015
- Investigation to protect, 107.425
- Legitimacy, 106.190
- Molestation, interference, 107.095
- Petition for marriage dissolution, contents, 107.085
- Protection of interests, 107.095, 107.425
- Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally
- Temporary provisions while suit pending, 107.095, 107.097
- Testimony, court conference with child, 107.425
- Trusts, 107.036, 107.105, 107.135

### Clerks of court, furnishing petitioners, law concerning providing document information and proof of service, 107.088

### Co-ownership, property division, 107.105

### Conciliation

- (Generally), 3.250, 3.280, 107.510 et seq.
- Commencement, 107.540, 107.550
- Conferences, 107.570, 107.600
- Confidential communications, 107.600
- Contracts for, 3.280, 107.530
- Counselors, 107.530, 107.610
- Definitions, 107.510
- Determination of need, 107.520
- Discretion of court, 107.540
- Duration of services, 107.540, 107.560
- Expenses, 3.280, 107.530
- Fees, 107.550, 107.615
- Hearings, 107.570, 107.600
- Jurisdiction, 107.510, 107.520, 107.540, 107.550
- Limitations on, 107.580
- Notices to spouses, 107.570
- Obtaining by court, 3.280, 107.530
- Orders of court, 107.590
- Personnel
  - (Generally), 3.280, 107.530, 107.610
  - Non-state employee status, 107.530
- Petition for, 107.550, 107.560
- Priority services, 107.580
- Privacy of proceedings, 107.600
- Program termination, 107.520
- Public or private agencies, 3.280, 107.530
- Reconciliation agreements, 107.590
- Records, 107.600
- Reference by court, 107.570
- Restrictions on, 107.580
- Rules, 107.615
- State aid, 419A.046, 419A.048
- Termination of services, 107.540, 107.560
- Waiting period, waiver, 107.560
- Witnesses, 107.570

### Contempt, 107.445, 107.835

### Contractual remedies, parties, 107.104, 107.135

### Costs and disbursements

- (Generally), 107.095, 107.105, 107.115, 107.135, 107.425
- Contempt, 107.445
- Expert witnesses, 107.095
- Investigation costs, 107.425
- Separation suits, 107.095, 107.105, 107.135, 107.425, 107.445

### Counterclaims, 107.055

## DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION (Cont.)

### Custody

- Children, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally
- Costs and disbursements, see **Costs and disbursements**, this topic
- Death of party**, 107.115
- Debts, liability, spouses**, 108.040
- Deeds, furnishing other party**, 107.089
- Default**, 107.095
- Defenses**, 107.015, 107.055
- Deferred compensation, payment, alternate payee**, 243.507
- District attorney**
  - Appearance, 107.046
  - Attorney as partner, 8.730

### Documents, parties, duty to furnish, 107.088, 107.089

### Domestic violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

### Domicile, 107.075

### Education programs, family restructuring, 3.425

### Enhanced earning capacity, property settlement, consideration, 107.105, 107.135

### Equitable powers of court, 107.105, 107.405

### Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

### Expert witnesses, costs, 107.095

### Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

### Family courts, see **CIRCUIT COURTS**

### Fault doctrine abolished, 107.036

### Fees

- (Generally), 107.550
- Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
- Circuit court fees, 21.155, 21.205
- Conciliation, 107.550, 107.615

### Financial statements, net worth and credit card loan applications, furnishing other party, 107.089

### Force, consent obtained, grounds, 106.030, 107.015

### Fraud, consent obtained, grounds, 106.030, 107.015

### Grounds, 106.020, 106.030, 107.005, 107.015, 107.036

### Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

### Hearings

- Child custody, 107.105
- Deployed parents, expedited hearings, 107.146
- Evidence, 107.036, 107.425
- Family Abuse Prevention Act, 107.716, 107.717, 107.718
- Information required prior, 107.085
- Not required, when, 107.095
- Restraining orders, 107.093
- Waiting period before, 107.540, 107.560

### Home, move out orders, 107.095

### Incapacity, grounds, 106.030, 107.015

### Income tax information, furnishing other party, 107.089, 107.408

### Information statement, 107.085

### Injunctions

- Restraining orders, see **Restraining orders**, this topic
- Suit pending, 107.095

### Insurance

- Beneficiary designation, revoking, see **Beneficiary designation, revoking**, this topic
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Life, provisions, judgments, 107.135
- Restraining order, pending judgment, 107.093
- Investigation costs, charging parties**, 107.425
- Investigations to protect children**, 107.425

## DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION (Cont.)

### Irreconcilable differences

Evidence, 107.036  
Grounds, 107.025

### Joint care, custody, support and maintenance, temporary, 107.095

### Joint custody, judgment, 107.105

### Judgments

(Generally), 107.095, 107.105  
Alimony, 107.105  
Attorney fees and costs, 107.105  
Contents, 107.036, 107.085, 107.105, 107.475  
Custody, visitation or support of child, requirements, 107.106  
Default, 107.095  
Education or retraining, 107.105  
Effect, 107.115, 107.135, 107.455, 107.465  
Effective date, 107.115, 107.540, 107.560  
Enforcement  
    Contempt proceedings, 107.445, ORCP 78  
    Policy, 107.104, 107.135  
    Remedies, 107.104, 107.135  
Equitable powers of court, 107.105, 107.405  
Insurance or security for support, 107.106  
Joint custody, 107.105  
Limited judgment, money awards, 107.095, 107.105  
Medical support, 107.106, 107.135  
Modification, see **Modification of judgments**, this topic  
Name change, either spouse, 107.105  
Parenting time, modification, 107.431  
Prejudgment orders, 107.095  
Reports, see **VITAL STATISTICS**  
Setting aside  
    (Generally), 107.135  
    State Registrar, forwarding information, 432.235  
Settlement terms, enforcement, 107.104, 107.135  
Social Security numbers, confidentiality, 107.840, 192.345  
Stipulation, 107.095, 107.104, 107.135  
Supplemental judgments, 107.105, 107.843  
Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**  
Transfer on death deeds, revocation, 93.981, 107.115  
Uninsured medical expenses, payment, 107.106  
Vacation, 107.135, 107.475  
Veteran loans, property to spouse, effect, 407.215  
Wills, revocation, 107.115, 112.315

### Jurisdiction

(Generally), 107.115  
Child custody, nonexercise, 109.761  
Continuing jurisdiction, trial court, certain, 19.275  
Equitable powers, 107.105, 107.405  
Nonresidents, 107.075  
Partition of real property, 107.105  
Personal, ORCP 4K  
Transfer to auxiliary court, 107.449

### Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs, 3.428

### Mediation

Child custody and visitation, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**  
Fees, 107.615  
Program, 107.755 et seq.

### Mental capacity, grounds, 106.030, 107.015

### Military or uniformed federal service

Parental powers, delegating, 109.056  
Rights of deployed parents, 107.145, 107.146, 107.169

### Minors, see **Children**, this topic

## DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION (Cont.)

### Modification of judgments

(Generally), 107.135  
Changes in circumstance, 19.275, 107.135  
Contractual agreements, 107.135  
Deployed parents, 107.145  
Investigations to protect children, 107.425  
Separation, duration, 107.475  
Supplemental judgments, 107.843

### Money

Court orders, 107.095, 107.105  
Nonpayment, contempt, 107.445

### Motions

Fees, circuit court, 21.205  
Judgment modification, vacation, 107.135  
Modification for change of circumstances, filing pending appeal, 19.275  
Relief sought, change, 107.400

### Motor vehicles, title or registrations, furnishing other party, 107.089

### Move out order, 107.095, 107.718

### Name of spouses, changing, 107.105

### Nonresidents

Children, custody, 107.135  
Court jurisdiction, 107.075

### Notice

Beneficiary designation, revocation, 107.127  
Health insurance, continuance of coverage, content, 107.092  
Parenting time rights, judgment modification, 107.431

### Orders

(Generally), 107.105  
Child custody, temporary, 107.718  
Contempt proceedings, 107.445, ORCP 78  
Default, execution, garnishment, 107.095  
Judgment modification, vacation, 107.135  
Move out, 107.095, 107.718  
Restraining, see **Restraining orders**, this topic  
Temporary, 107.095, 107.097, 107.105, 107.718  
Visitation rights  
    After judgment, 107.105  
    Children, prior to judgment, 107.095  
    Provisional, 107.095

### Other suit pending, 107.085

### Parent, removal, family home, 107.095

### Parenting

Parenting plan, filing, 107.102  
Parenting time, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**  
State policy, 107.101

### Pari delicto, doctrine abolished, 107.036

### Parties, 107.085, 107.108

### Pendency of action, notice, filing, 107.085

### Personal property, see **Property**, this topic

### Petitions

(Generally), 107.085  
Filing location, 107.086  
Restraining orders  
    Disclosure in petition, 107.085  
    Pending judgment, 107.093  
Service on Division of Child Support, 107.087

### Pleadings, amendment of relief sought, 107.400

### Property

Cemetery plots, interment rights, 97.580  
Co-ownership, rights of parties, 107.105  
Delivery, personal property, 107.105  
Distribution  
    (Generally), 107.105  
    Fault, consideration, 107.036  
    Temporary, 107.095  
Earning capacity, enhanced, 107.105, 107.135

## DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION (Cont.)

- Property (Cont.)**
  - Enhanced earning capacity, 107.105, 107.135
  - Gifts, 107.105
  - Homemakers contributions, rebuttable presumption, 107.105
  - Liens, encumbrances, 107.095
  - Partition, 107.105
  - Real estate contracts, furnishing other party, 107.089
  - Restraining disposition, 107.093, 107.095, 107.445
  - Retirement or pension plan, considered as, 107.105
  - Transfer on death deeds, revocation, 93.981, 107.115
  - Trusts, 107.036, 107.105, 107.135
  - Veteran loans, property to spouse, effect, 407.215
- Real property, see Property, this topic**
- Records**
  - Duty to furnish, parties, 107.088, 107.089
  - Social Security numbers, confidentiality, 107.840, 192.345
  - Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Remarriage**
  - Issue, legitimacy, 106.190
  - Limitations, 107.115
- Reopening case, assets discovered after judgment, 107.452**
- Reports, see VITAL STATISTICS**
- Residence requirements, 107.075**
- Restraining orders**
  - (Generally), 107.093, 107.095
  - Expenditures, extraordinary, 107.093
  - Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**
  - Foreign
    - (Generally), 133.310
    - Release, security amount, 24.190
  - Forms, 107.094, 107.718
  - Insurance policies, changes, 107.093
  - Petitions, see **Petitions, this topic**
  - Property, disposing, concealing, etc., 107.093, 107.095
  - Request for hearing, 107.093
  - Service, 107.093, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730
  - Temporary orders, 107.097, 107.718
  - Violations, arrest
    - Transportation to county of origin, costs, 133.381
    - Without warrant, 133.310
- Retirement benefits**
  - Beneficiary designation, revoking, see **Beneficiary designation, revoking, this topic**
  - Pension plan as property, 107.105
  - PERS, payment, alternate payees, 237.600, 238.465
- Separation**
  - Agreement of parties, 107.025
  - Duration, 107.036, 107.475
  - Equitable powers, 107.105, 107.405
  - Grounds, 107.025, 107.036
  - Nonresidents, 107.075
  - Partition of real property, 107.105
  - Probate, elective share, effect of separation, 114.725
  - Statutes, effect, 107.455
  - Subsequent proceedings, dissolution, 107.455, 107.465
- Service**
  - Petition, Division of Child Support, 107.087
  - Restraining orders, 107.093, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730
  - Summons, see **Summons, service, this topic**
- Settlement terms, enforcement, 107.104, 107.135**

## DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION (Cont.)

- Social Security numbers, confidentiality, 107.840, 192.345**
- Social Security, consideration for spousal support, 107.135**
- Special legislation forbidden, CONST. IV §23**
- State as party, 107.046**
- State Registrar, information, furnishing, 432.075**
- Stocks, documents, furnishing other party, 107.089**
- Summary dissolution procedure**
  - Commencement, 107.490
  - Conditions for use, 107.485
  - Forms, 107.500
  - Instructional brochure, 107.500
  - Petition, 107.490
  - Summons, service, 107.490
- Summons, service**
  - Modification, vacation of judgment, 107.135
  - Relief sought, change, 107.400
  - Summary dissolution, 107.490
  - Waiting period after, 107.540, 107.560
- Support, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS, generally**
- Temporary orders, 107.095, 107.097, 107.105, 107.718**
- Title of suit, 107.085**
- Transfer on death deeds, revocation, 93.981, 107.115**
- Transfer to auxiliary court, 107.449**
- Trusts, 107.036, 107.105, 107.135, 130.535**
- Veteran loans, property to spouse, effect, 407.215**
- Visitation, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
- Waiting period, 107.540, 107.560**
- Wills, revocation, 107.115, 112.315**
- Witnesses, expert, costs, 107.095**

## DISTILLERIES

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

## DISTRIBUTABLE INCOME ACCOUNT

See **SCHOOL FINANCE**

## DISTRIBUTIONS

- Corporate stock, see CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**
- Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Probate, see PROBATE**
- Water, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

- (Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §17**
- Appearances**
  - (Generally), 8.650, 221.315
  - Dissolution, annulment, or separation proceedings, 107.046
  - Parole hearings, 144.740
- Appointment**
  - Special district attorney, 8.710
  - Special officer, laws not faithfully executed, 131.815, 131.855
- Attorney General acting, 180.070, 180.080**
- Bias crimes, duties, 30.200, 137.676, 147.385**
- Child abuse, county multidisciplinary teams, 418.746, 418.747, 418.800**
- Civil actions, generally, 8.690, 8.720**
- Commitment proceedings, persons with mental illness, 426.100, 426.701**

## DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

### Compensation and salaries

(Generally), 8.790, 8.830  
Administrative Services, Department of, payment from funds of, 8.710  
County funds, 8.710, 8.830  
Criminal actions, 8.720  
Deputies  
(Generally), 8.790  
County funds, 8.760, 8.830  
Private practice, 8.726  
Private practice, 8.720, 8.726  
Salary plan and adjustments, 8.852  
Special, 8.710

### County home rule, effect, CONST. VI §10

### County multidisciplinary teams, abuse investigations, 418.746, 418.747, 418.800, 430.739

### County offenses, prosecution by county counsel, election, 203.810

### County officers and employees, advising and representing, 8.690

### Covert activities, 9.528

### Credit union law violations, duties and authority, 723.338, 723.812

### Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010

### Deadly physical force planning authorities, duties, 181A.780

### Death investigations, see DEATH

### Defined, 131.005, 135.881

### Deputies

(Generally), 8.760  
Appointment, 8.760  
Compensation and salaries  
(Generally), 8.790  
County funds, 8.760, 8.830  
Private practice, 8.726  
Covert activities, 9.528  
Duties and powers, 8.780  
Juvenile courts, 8.685  
Offices, supplies and stenographic assistance, county courts, providing, 8.850  
PERS membership and status, 238.005, 238.062  
Private practice, 8.726  
Qualifications, 8.780  
Strikes, 243.736  
Torts, 30.285  
Undercover activities, 9.528

### Disqualification, 8.710

### Dissolution, annulment, or separation

Appearance, 107.046  
Attorney as partner, 8.730

### Duties and powers

(Generally), 8.630, 8.660, 8.670, 180.070,  
CONST. VII(Orig) §17  
Abuse investigations, county multidisciplinary teams, 418.747, 430.739  
Actions, suits, proceedings, county as party, 8.690  
Animals, dead, reduction or disposal violations, restraining, 601.130  
Archaeology law violations, 358.924, 358.925, 358.928, 358.937  
Bad check diversion programs, establishing, 135.925  
Banking law violations, enforcement, 706.785  
Bias crimes, 30.200, 137.676, 147.385  
Certificate of election, 8.620  
Children  
Custody proceedings, 109.821  
Indigent, medical services, 444.120  
Labor, prosecutions, 653.403  
Welfare, parent liability, 412.094  
Chiropractors, enforcement of statute, 684.190  
Circuit court prosecutions, 8.650, 221.315

## DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

### Duties and powers (Cont.)

City law violations, 8.650, 221.315  
City-county consolidation, 199.730  
Commercial fishing laws, enforcement, 506.535, 506.625  
Condemnation, 35.560, 549.380  
Corporations, 30.610, 30.620, 30.630  
County home rule, 203.810  
County officers, advising, 8.690  
Custody proceedings, children, 109.821  
Deadly physical force planning authorities, 181A.780  
Dental practice law, 679.180  
Deputies, 8.760, 8.780  
Dogs, claims against owners, 609.190  
Drainage districts, lien foreclosure, 547.083, 547.420  
Expenditures, excessive, municipal corporations, 294.680  
Federal water rights appropriation, 541.220  
Fires, see FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION  
Food  
Law violations, 616.305  
Supplemental nutrition assistance, recovery, 411.845  
Forfeitures, 8.680, 131A.400  
Funeral service practitioners, embalmers, establishments, 692.380  
Gambling leases, 91.245  
Grain warehousing, shortages, 586.525  
Grand juries, 8.670  
Habeas corpus, 34.350, 34.660  
Health care professions, titles, violations, 676.130  
Holding office, 8.610  
Indictments, CONST. VII(Am) §5  
Indigent children, medical services, 444.120  
Infested plant life, nuisance abatement, 570.175  
Informations, CONST. VII(Am) §5  
Injury investigations, 146.730  
Installment sales law, enforcement, 83.180  
Institution inmate care costs, 179.660  
Insurance law enforcement, 731.256  
Juvenile court proceedings, see JUVENILE  
**COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
Law officers, CONST. VII(Orig) §17  
Legislative witnesses, 171.520  
Liquor control, 471.605, 471.615, 471.630, 471.650  
Magistrates, 8.670  
Medical practice law, 677.330  
Naturopathic physicians, 685.210  
Office policies, written, 8.705  
Officers and employees, aiding, 8.690, 180.070  
Outdoor mass gatherings, enforcement, 433.770  
Pardons, commutations, and reprieves, 144.650, 144.653, 144.655  
Park and recreation districts, 266.460  
Partners, 8.730  
Penalties, 8.680, 12.130  
Planning and zoning, 215.185  
Plant life disease law enforcement, 570.360  
Priorities, 8.675  
Property value appeals boards, 309.024, 309.110  
Public assistance, 8.675  
Public health laws, enforcement, 431.150, 431.160  
Public prosecutor, 8.650  
Public utility law enforcement, 756.160  
Quo warranto, 30.610, 30.620, 30.630  
Railroads  
Fences, crossings, 608.320  
Law, enforcement, 756.160  
Reciprocal support enforcement, 8.675

## DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

### Duties and powers (Cont.)

- Reconsideration of sentence or conviction, joint petition, 137.218
- Refrigerated locker plants, enforcement, 628.370
- Register, 8.700
- Retail installment sales law, enforcement, 83.180
- Sales, retail installment law, 83.180
- State actions, suits and proceedings, 8.680
- Swine feeding violations, restraining, 600.120
- Tax supervising and conservation commission findings, 294.680
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- Title opinion, loans from county, 370.200
- Unemployment insurance actions, 657.640
- Unlawful trade practices, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Veterinarians, enforcement, 686.260
- Walnut and filbert laws, 632.615
- Water distribution, 540.050
- Weights, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
- Wild flower protection laws, 564.030
- Wildlife laws, enforcement, 496.630
- Workers' compensation, 656.720
- Written office policies, 8.705
- Zoning ordinances, enforcement, 215.185

### Early disposition programs, 135.405, 135.948

### Election, see **ELECTIONS**

### Environmental crimes, bringing felony charge, approval, 468.961

### Family abuse prevention, restraining orders, contempt proceedings, 107.445

### Fees, 8.720, 381.227

### Forfeiture, duties and powers, 8.680, 131A.400

### Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, investigations, 244.260

### Grand juries, see **GRAND JURIES**

### Habeas corpus

- Application, 34.350
- Notice, 34.660

### Hazardous substances, violation reports, 453.135

### Indictments, CONST. VII(Am) §5

### Information, filing if indictment waived, CONST. VII(Am) §5

### Injury investigations, authority, 146.730

### Inquests, 10.810

### Investigative agency, defined, 166.715

### Jurisdiction, county offenses, prosecution by county counsel, election, 203.810

### Justice court prosecutions, 221.315

### Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

### Law clerks, office, torts, 30.285

### Liability, 30.285

### Library districts, advice, 357.281

### Medical examiners

- District, temporarily acting, 146.065
- Qualifications establishment, appointment, etc., 146.085
- State Medical Examiner Advisory Board, membership, 146.015

### Mental illness commitment proceedings, 426.100, 426.701

### Motor vehicle records, removing residence address, 802.250

### Multnomah County

- Duties and powers
  - Civil Service Commission, 241.100
  - Port of Portland, initiative, referendum, 778.270
  - Portland ordinance violations, 8.650

### Occupational therapists, prosecution, 675.340

### Office policies, written, 8.705

### Offices, county courts providing, 8.850

## DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

### Pardons, commutations, and reprieves, 144.650, 144.653, 144.655

### Parole hearings, appearance, 144.740

### Partners, practicing, 8.730

### Penalties, 8.680

### Personal information, disclosure exemptions, 192.345

### Plea bargaining, see **PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS**, generally

### Policies, written, 8.705

### Post-conviction relief, acting as attorneys, 138.570

### Private practice, 8.720, 8.726, 8.730

### Profiling complaints, procedures, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925

### Prosecution, see **PROSECUTION**, generally

### Public assistance laws, enforcement, 8.675

### Public prosecutor, 8.650

### Public records

- Appeal and review procedures, 192.360, 192.407, 192.415, 192.422, 192.427
- Notices to Attorney General, 192.340
- Personal information, disclosure exemptions, 192.345

### Qualifications, 8.630, 8.640, 8.710

### Racketeering

- Civil proceedings, 166.725
- Investigative agency, 166.715

### Register, 8.700

### Removal, CONST. VII(Orig) §20

### Reports, disposition, 181A.160

### Restitution, investigation, amount of damages, 137.106, 137.108

### Salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

### Schools and school districts, safe school alliance, 339.312

### Sexual assault response teams, 147.401

### Special

- District attorney, appointment, 8.710
- Prosecutors, torts, 30.285

### State actions, suits and proceedings, 8.680

### Stenographic assistance, county courts providing, 8.850

### Strikes, deputies, 243.736

### Supplies, county courts providing, 8.850

### Support enforcement, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

### Taxation, see **TAXATION**

### Term of office, 8.610

### Torts, liability, 30.285

### Trauma training program, Department of Justice, 180.500

### Undercover activities, 9.528

### Vacancies in office, 8.640

### Victims of crime, assistance and information, 147.205, 147.385

### Violations, prosecuting, 8.660, 8.665

### Volunteer or pro bono legal work, 8.726

### Written office policies, 8.705

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

### Any other state, includes, 174.100

### Judicial records, 43.180

## DISTRICTS

### See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

### (Generally), 174.116, 198.010 et seq.

### Accounting services, state furnishing, 190.250

### Actions and proceedings

- Legality, organization, acts, 198.785

## DISTRICTS (Cont.)

- Actions and proceedings** (Cont.)
  - Process, service, agents, 198.340
  - Torts, see **TORTS**
  - Wipes, premoistened disposable, 646A.544
- Additional functions, boundary commission approval**, 199.461, 199.464, 199.468
- Affidavits, formation, organization change petitions**, 198.750, 198.830
- Airport districts**, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Annexation**, see **ANNEXATION**
- Assessments**, see **ASSESSMENTS**, generally
- Boards of directors**, see **Officers and employees**, this topic
- Bonds**, see **BONDS**, generally
- Bonds and undertakings**
  - (Generally), 198.210, 198.220
  - Formation, organization change petitioners, 198.775
- Boundaries**
  - Effective date, 198.747
  - Formation, changes, 12.270, 198.720, 198.805, 198.810, 199.410, 199.462
- Boundary commissions**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS**
- Budgeting**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**, generally
- Campaign finance regulation**, 260.163, CONST. II § 8
- Cemetery maintenance**, see **CEMETERY MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS**, generally
- Census**, see **CENSUS**, generally
- Circuit courts**, see **CIRCUIT COURTS**
- Cities**
  - Functions within boundaries, agreements, policy, 221.005
  - Joinder to districts, see **Consolidation, merger**, this topic
- Community colleges**, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**, generally
- Condemnation actions**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
- Congressional**, see **CONGRESS, UNITED STATES**
- Consolidation, merger**
  - Application of statutes, 198.715, 198.740
  - Authority, effect, 198.885, 198.890
  - Board member apportionment, surviving or successor districts, 198.912
  - Boundaries, 198.730
  - Boundary commission counties
    - District defined, 199.420
    - Initiation by commission, 199.485
    - Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460
    - Review by commission, 199.461, 199.462, 199.463, 199.476, 199.480
  - Cities, joinder to districts
    - Duplicate petitions, 198.895
    - Election, result, determination, 198.905
    - Final order, 199.480
    - Geothermal heating districts, 523.670
    - Inclusion in boundaries of surviving or successor district, 198.910
    - Indebtedness, liability, 198.900
    - Initiation of proposal, 198.727
    - Joint assembly of governing bodies, calling, 198.903
    - Meetings, joint, 198.910
    - Resolutions, 198.895, 198.910
    - Water supply districts, 264.540, 264.550
  - Costs, 198.775
  - County service districts, initiation, final order, 451.435
  - Creditors, rights, 198.790, 198.885, 198.890

## DISTRICTS (Cont.)

- Consolidation, merger** (Cont.)
  - Debt distribution plan, 198.900
  - Definitions, 198.705
  - Elections, 198.745, 198.905, 198.915
  - Indebtedness, 198.885, 198.890, 198.900
  - Initiation
    - District boards, 198.895
    - Voters, 198.895
  - Legality determination, 198.785
  - Meetings, 198.910
  - Notices, 198.730, 198.910
  - PERS, unfunded liability or surplus, effect, 198.608
  - Petitions
    - Contents, 198.750, 198.760, 198.895, 198.900
    - Filing, 198.765, 198.895
    - Signatures, 198.755, 198.760, 198.765, 198.770
  - Resolutions, 198.780, 198.895, 198.910
  - Statements for, against, 198.735
  - Unincorporated area, electoral rejection, charter requirements, 199.742
- Contracts and agreements**
  - See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
  - Cooperative agreements, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic
  - Property, sale or lease, 198.611
- Cooperative agreements**
  - See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
  - (Generally), 190.003 et seq.
  - Boundary commissions, 199.455
  - Districts within city or county, statewide planning goals, 195.020
  - Drainage districts, 547.067
  - Employment, 190.020
  - Financial services, state, 190.250
  - Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150
  - Indian tribes, 190.110
  - Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
  - Land use planning, counties, 195.020
  - Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.210, 267.225
  - State agency services, materials, 190.240
  - Tax collection, state agencies, 267.200, 305.620, 305.645
  - Transferred employees, rights, 190.020, 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640
- Cooperative planning, state agencies**, 190.210, 190.220
- County education bond districts**
  - Creating, education service district power, 328.304, 334.125
  - Student housing, tax levy exemption, 307.471
- County service districts**, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**, generally
- Data processing services, state furnishing**, 190.240, 190.250
- Defined, generally**, 174.116, 198.010
- Diking districts**, see **DIKING DISTRICTS**, generally
- Dissolution**
  - Annexation of dissolved districts, 198.927
  - Boundary commission counties
    - District defined, 199.420
    - Documents initiating, filing, 198.935
    - Initiation by commission, 199.485
    - Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460
    - Resolution, 198.355
    - Review by commission, 199.461, 199.462, 199.463, 199.476, 199.480
  - County service districts, 198.940
  - Order initiating, requirement, 198.815
  - Petition, resolution method
    - Application of statutes, 198.715, 198.740

## DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Dissolution (Cont.)

- Petition, resolution method (Cont.)
  - Assets, records, disposition, 198.930, 198.945, 198.950, 198.955
  - Bonds, petitioner, 198.775
  - Costs, 198.775, 198.925
  - Creditors, rights, 198.790, 198.935, 198.950
  - Declarations, 198.940, 198.945
  - Definitions, 198.705
  - Effect, 198.945
  - Elections, 198.745, 198.785, 198.935, 198.940, 198.945
  - Findings of fact, 198.925
  - Frequency, minimum year after previous election, 198.765
  - Initiation by district, county board, 198.920
  - Jurisdiction, county board, 198.795
  - Legality determination, 198.785
  - Mandamus, petition, election, 198.785
  - Notices, 198.730, 198.935
  - Petitions
    - Contents, 198.750, 198.760
    - Filing, 198.765, 198.920
    - Signatures, 198.755, 198.760, 198.765, 198.770
  - Plan, 198.925, 198.930, 198.935
  - Statements for, against, 198.735
  - Surplus funds, 198.955
  - Taxes, debt payment, 198.955
  - Trustees, 198.780, 198.920, 198.945, 198.950, 198.955
  - Two or more counties, 198.725
  - Waiting period after previous election, 198.765
- Public need determination, subject to, 199.480
- Reporting failure method
  - Assets, debts, disposition, 198.365
  - Definitions, 198.335
  - Financial statement, 198.350
  - Hearing, 198.355, 198.360
  - Initiation, 198.345
  - Termination of proceedings, 198.360
- Required, 198.805

### Dog control, see DOGS

### Domestic water supply, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC, generally

### Drainage, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, generally

### Economic development districts, Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, 285B.636

### Economic feasibility statements, filing, formation, etc. petitions, 198.750, 198.765

### Economic improvement districts, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

### Education service districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

### Elections, see ELECTIONS

### Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform, see ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM

### Emergency communications districts, see EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICTS, generally

### Emergency communications systems

- Advisory committee, 451.610
- Establishment, 451.605
- Master plan, 451.010

### Employees, see Officers and employees, this topic

### Extraterritorial service, contracts, recording, 198.869

### Fair districts, see FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS

### Finances

- Bonds, officers, employees, premiums, 198.220

## DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Finances (Cont.)

- Consolidation, merger, see **Consolidation, merger**, this topic
- Dissolution, 198.930, 198.950, 198.955
- Formation, organization change, costs, 198.775, 198.845
- Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, funding, 244.255
- Joint functions, activities, 190.020, 190.420, 190.440
- Projects, property, services, see **Projects, property and services, financing**, this topic
- Recall election expenses, payment, 198.430
- Signatures, facsimile, instruments, 294.120
- Firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Floods and flood control**, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**
- Forest protection districts**, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
- Formation**
  - Application of statutes, 198.715, 198.740
  - Approval, cities, accompanying order, 198.835
  - Bonded indebtedness, incurring, elector approval, 198.810
  - Bonds, petitioners, 198.775
  - Boundaries, 12.270, 198.720, 198.805, 198.810
  - Boundary commission counties
    - District defined, 199.420
    - Initiation by commission, 199.485
    - Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460
  - Limitations, 199.462
  - Review by commission, 199.461, 199.462, 199.463, 199.476, 199.480
- Cemetery maintenance districts, authority, 265.010, 265.020
- Cities, approval accompanying order, 198.835
- Costs, 198.775, 198.845
- County within boundary commission jurisdiction, filing petition, 198.800
- Definitions, 198.705
- Dissolution, requirements of, 198.805
- Document filing, prior to business transaction, 198.782
- Economic feasibility statement, 198.749
- Effect, 198.820
- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Hearings
  - Initiation by county board, 198.835
  - Jurisdiction, county board, 198.795
  - Legality determination, 198.785
  - Petitions, 198.800, 198.805, 198.810, 198.830
- Mandamus, petition, election, 198.785
- Notices
  - (Generally), 198.730
  - Elections, 198.815
  - Hearings, 198.800, 198.805, 198.810, 198.840
- Orders
  - City approval, 198.835
  - Creation, 198.780, 198.810, 198.820, 198.830
  - Dissolution requirements, 198.835
  - Elections, 198.815, 198.825
  - Initiation by county board, 198.835
  - Petitions, 198.810, 198.820
  - Single county, 198.835
- Petitions
  - (Generally), 198.750
  - City, agency approval, 198.720, 198.800
  - Contents, 198.750, 198.760, 198.830
  - Filing, 198.765, 198.800, 198.830
  - Operating taxes, proposed permanent rate limit, inclusion, filing time, 198.765

## DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Formation (Cont.)

#### Petitions (Cont.)

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Prospective, 198.748

Signatures, 198.755, 198.760, 198.765, 198.770, 198.830

Statements for, against, 198.735

Two or more counties, 198.725

**Geologists, registered, mandatory use, 672.695**

**Geothermal heating districts, see GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS, generally**

**Health districts, see HEALTH DISTRICTS, generally**

**Health insurance coverage, certain, Insurance Code exemption, 731.036**

**Heritage districts, see HERITAGE DISTRICTS, generally**

**Highway lighting districts, see HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS, generally**

**Home rule, CONST. IV §1**

**Housing projects, district cooperation, 456.305, 456.310, 456.315, 456.325**

**Initiative and referendum, see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

**Intergovernmental cooperation, see Cooperative agreements, this topic**

**Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, generally**

**Joinder, cities to districts, see Consolidation, merger, this topic**

**Joint functions, activities, see Cooperative agreements, this topic**

**Judicial districts, see CIRCUIT COURTS**

#### Jurisdiction

City annexations, appeals, 222.530, 222.540, 222.560

Ordinance violations, 198.600

**Justice of the peace districts, generally, 51.020**

**Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING, generally**

**Lease or purchase, property, 198.611, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430**

**Legislative, see LEGISLATURE**

**Libraries, see LIBRARY DISTRICTS, generally**

**Limitation of actions, boundary changes, 12.270**

**Livestock districts, see LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS, generally**

#### Local government boundary commissions

Assessments, commission services not used, 199.485

Boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462

#### Local improvement districts

Economic improvement districts, creation, effect, 223.122

Recordation, installment payment contracts, constructive notice, 93.643

Systems development charge, assessment in lieu, 223.299

Treatment works assessments, 454.375, 454.380

**Local option taxes, see TAXATION**

**Long Term Enterprise Zone Fund, moneys, distribution, 317.131**

**Mass transit districts, see MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS, generally**

**Medical examiners, see MEDICAL EXAMINERS**

**Meetings, see PUBLIC MEETINGS, generally**

**Merger, see Consolidation, merger, this topic**

**Metropolitan service districts, see METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT, generally**

**Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Municipal corporation status, generally, 198.605**

## DISTRICTS (Cont.)

**Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, see MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON, generally**

#### Name change

(Generally), 198.793

Effect and notification to certain officials, 198.794

#### Notices

Agents, service on, 198.340

Consolidation, merger, joint meeting, 198.910

Dissolution, 198.345, 198.355, 198.935

Formation hearings, 198.730, 198.800, 198.805, 198.810, 198.840

Name changes, 198.794

Ordinance adoption, 198.540, 198.550, 198.560

Organization change, 198.730

#### Publication

Formation, organization change, 198.730, 198.800, 198.805, 198.810, 198.815

Ordinances, 198.540, 198.560

Withdrawal petitions, 198.870

#### Officers and employees

See also **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

(Generally), 198.010 et seq.

Board member apportionment, mergers, surviving successor districts, 198.912

Bonds, 198.210, 198.220

Boundary changes, notice to assessor, 198.720, 198.747, 308.225

Compensation, 198.180, 198.190

Defense, actions against, 30.285, 30.287

Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Expenses, reimbursement, 198.180, 198.190

Health benefit plans, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Highway lighting districts, see **HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS**

Investments, 294.035, 294.805 et seq.

Parks, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**

Per diem, not deemed lucrative, 198.190

#### Recall

(Generally), 198.410, 198.425, 198.430, CONST. II §18

Justification statement, officer against whom petition filed, 198.440

Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Transfer between employers, rights

(Generally), 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640

Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020

Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235,

CONST. XI §13

Metropolitan Service District, 268.220, 268.230, CONST. XI §13

#### Vacancies in office

Causes, 236.010, 236.020

Filing, 198.310, 198.320, CONST. V §16

Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

Weather modification, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**

#### Ordinances

(Generally), 198.530

Amendment or repeal, petition, electors, 198.590

Campaign finance regulation, 260.163,

CONST. II §8

Definitions, 198.510

Effective date, 198.570

Elections, 198.570

Filing, 198.560



## DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Ordinances (Cont.)

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

Notices, 198.540, 198.550, 198.560

Petitions to adopt, 198.590

Publication, 198.540, 198.550, 198.560

Referral to voters, 198.570

Signing, attesting, 198.560

State planning goals, guidelines, compliance, 197.250

Violations, 198.600

Vote on adoption, 198.550

**Park and recreation districts**, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**, generally

**People's utility districts**, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**, generally

**Pesticide regulation, preemption, state**, 634.057, 634.063

### Petitions

Formation, see **Formation**, this topic

Withdrawal, see **Withdrawal**, this topic

**Ports**, see **PORTS**, generally

**Process, agents, service on**, 198.340

**Projects, property and services, financing**

(Generally), 280.040, 280.050, 280.055

Tax levy and election, 280.060, 280.064, 280.070,

280.080, 280.090, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L

**Public contracts**, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

**Public Employees Retirement System, effect of merger, consolidation, or split**, 198.608

**Public facilities strategy, land use planning**, 197.768

### Public need determination

Requirement to prevent dissolution, 198.835

Review, 199.476

Subject to, dissolution, 199.480

**Radio and data districts**, see **RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS**, generally

**Real property, purchase or lease**, 198.611, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430

**Registered offices, agents**, 198.340

**Regulations**, see **Ordinances**, this topic

**Reports, form, frequency**, 192.210, 192.220

**Reserve fund, establishment**, 294.346

**Road districts**, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**, generally

**Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**, generally

**Sand control districts**, see **SAND**

**Sanitary authorities**, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**, generally

**Sanitary districts**, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**, generally

**School**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally

### Secretary of State

Formation, organization change, filings, 198.780

Registered offices and agents, filing, 198.340

**Securities, registration, exemption**, 59.025, 59.045

**Sewer line extension, boundary commission approval**, 199.461, 199.464, 199.468

**Soil and water conservation districts**, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**, generally

### State agencies

Cooperation, 190.110, 190.210, 190.220

Services, 190.240

**Surveys, land, maps**, 209.250

**System development charges**, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

## DISTRICTS (Cont.)

**Television translator districts**, see **TELEVISION**

**Translator districts**, see **TELEVISION**

**Transmission lines, agreements with United States**, 271.440

**Transportation districts**, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**, generally

**Underground utility assessment districts**, 758.220 et seq.

**United States, cooperation**, 190.110

**Urban flood safety and water quality district**, see **URBAN FLOOD SAFETY AND WATER QUALITY DISTRICT**, generally

**Urban service agreements**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

**Vacation of land**, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally

**Vector control districts**, see **VECTOR CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally

**Water control districts**, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally

**Water improvement companies**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**, generally

**Water improvement districts**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**, generally

**Water line extension, boundary commission approval**, 199.461, 199.464, 199.468

**Water supply authorities**, 450.675, 450.680, 450.685, 450.705

**Water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**, generally

**Water user organizations, joint construction of projects**, 545.283

**Weather modification districts**, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**, generally

**Weed control districts**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

**Wildfires and wildfire prevention**, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**

**Wind erosion control districts**, see **WIND**

### Withdrawal

Application of statutes, 198.715, 198.740

Bonds, petitioners, 198.775

Boundaries, 198.720

Boundary commission counties

District defined, 199.420

Effective date, 199.505, 199.510

Elections, 199.505

Initiation, procedure, 199.487, 199.490

Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460

Review by commission, 199.461, 199.462, 199.463

Taxes, assessments, effect, 199.510

Creditors, rights, 198.790, 198.880

Definitions, 198.705

Elections, 198.745, 198.785, 198.875, 199.505

Jurisdiction, county board, 198.795

Legality determination, 198.785

Mandamus, petition, election, 198.785

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

Notices, 198.730, 198.870

Orders, 198.780, 198.875

Petitions

Contents, 198.750, 198.760

Filing, 198.765, 198.870

Signatures, 198.755, 198.760, 198.765, 198.770

Procedure, 198.870

Statements for, against, 198.735

Taxes and assessments, effect, 198.880, 198.882

Two or more counties, 198.725

## DITCHES

See **CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES**, generally

## DIVERSION

(Generally), 135.881 et seq.

**Bad check diversion program**, 135.925

**Cannabis, medical use, conditions**, 135.893

**Conditions of agreement**

(Generally), 135.891

Medical use of cannabis, 135.893

**Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

**Credit, sentence, time served**, 137.372

**Declining**, 135.896

**Definitions**, 135.881

**Dismissal with prejudice, criminal charges filed**, 135.891, 135.901

**Domestic violence, servicemembers**, 135.898

**Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

**Drug programs**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

**Evidence, records, use**, 802.240

**Factors considered**, 135.886

**Fees**

(Generally), 135.891

Bad checks, collection, 135.925

Driving under influence, 813.210, 813.235, 813.240

**Impaired health professional program**, see

**HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

**Juveniles**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

**Military servicemembers**

(Generally), 135.886

Court informing defendant at arraignment, 135.985

Domestic violence, 135.898

Driving under influence, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255

**Mitigating circumstances, consideration**, 135.886

**Opiate inhibitors, information made available**, 430.570

**Parole and probation**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

**Partially successful fulfillment, consideration, sentence**, 135.901

**Record, keeping and availability**, 135.901

**Requirements**, 135.886

**Restitution**, see **RESTITUTION**

**Safety and Savings Act**, see **note after**, 137.686

**Speedy trial, waiver**, 135.891, 135.896

**Stay of proceedings**, 135.896

**Termination, failure to fulfill terms**, 135.901

**Water**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## DIVIDENDS

**Corporate stock and stockholders, generally**, 60.154

**Corporate taxation**, see **CORPORATE TAXATION**

**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

**Insurance and insurers**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## DIVORCE

See **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**, generally

## DNA

See also **GENETICS**

## DNA (Cont.)

**Crimes and offenses, biological evidence**, see **EVIDENCE; SEX OFFENSES**

**Missing persons, DNA sample**, 146.187

**Parentage determinations, blood tests**, see **MINORS**

**Recombinant DNA research**, 431A.775, 431A.780

## DOCTORS

See **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**, generally

## DOCUMENTS

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Mutilation**, see **MUTILATION**

**Sales**, see **SALES**

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Writings**, see **WRITINGS**, generally

## DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

**Commercial code**, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

## DOGS

See also **ANIMALS**

(Generally), 609.015 et seq.

**Application of statutes**, 609.015, 609.135

**Assistance animals**, see **ASSISTANCE ANIMALS**, generally

**Breeding**

Criminal offenses, 167.374, 167.376

On-site personnel, ratio, number of dogs, 609.815

Retail pet stores, regulation, 646A.075, 646A.077

**Building code exemption, training facilities**, 455.315

**Control districts**

(Generally), 609.030, 609.090, 609.100, 609.110, 609.180

Board of supervisors

(Generally), 609.030

Abolition, 609.030

Compensation, 609.030

County governing body, as, 609.030

Duties and powers, 609.030, 609.180

Impounding and disposing, 609.090

Meetings, 609.030

Officer, dog control, 609.030

Qualifications, 609.030

Terms, 609.030

Dog control officer, 609.030

Establishment, 609.030

**Correctional facilities, cell extractions, use of dog prohibited**, 421.107

**Counties**

(Generally), 609.015 et seq.

Control districts, see **Control districts**, this topic

Dogs running at large, prohibition, notice, 609.060

Judicial review, 609.165

Livestock, killing or injuring, see **Livestock, killing or injuring**, this topic

Rabies control, 433.360 et seq.

Service districts, master plans, 451.010

**Damages**, see **DAMAGES**

**Dangerous and potentially dangerous dogs**

Definitions, 609.035, 609.098

Impoundment, see **Impoundment**, this topic

Killing dog, 609.090, 609.093, 609.990

Liability for injury or property damage, 609.115

Maintaining dangerous dog, criminal offense, 609.098

Penalties, 609.990

## DOGS (Cont.)

### Deaths

- Caused by dogs
  - Livestock, see **Livestock, killing or injuring**, this topic
  - Persons, see **Persons, killing or injuring**, this topic
- Dog deaths, see **Killing dog**, this topic

**Districts**, see **Control districts**, this topic

**Dog License Fund**, 609.110

**Farm use zones (kennels, training classes, testing trials)**, 215.213, 215.283

### Fees

- Assistance animals, exemption, license fees, 609.100, 609.105
- Impoundment, 433.385, 609.090
- Licenses and tags, 609.100, 609.105
- Microchip implant, dog harming livestock, 609.168
- Owner information program, 609.166

**Field trials, hunting dogs**, 498.106

### Fighting

- (Generally), 167.365
- Arrests, 133.377, 133.379
- Definitions, 167.360
- Forfeitures, 167.347
- Impoundment, 167.345
- Nuisance places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.
- Participation in dogfighting, 167.370
- Possessing dogfighting paraphernalia, 167.372
- Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332

**Fur, commerce in**, 167.390

**Hunting**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

### Impoundment

- (Generally), 609.090
- Definitions, 609.035
- Fees and costs, 433.385, 609.090
- Killing dog, see **Killing dog**, this topic
- Lien for care, 87.159
- Livestock, harming or chasing, 609.155
- Rabies control, 433.345, 433.350, 433.355, 433.385
- Redemption, release, 609.090

### Injuries caused by dogs

- Livestock, see **Livestock, killing or injuring**, this topic
- Persons, see **Persons, killing or injuring**, this topic

### Kennels

- Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283
- Licensing exemption, 609.100
- On-site personnel, ratio, number of dogs, 609.815

### Killing dog

- Grounds
  - Game mammals or birds, chasing, 498.102
  - Livestock, killing or injuring, 609.150, 609.155, 609.162
  - Persons; menacing, chasing, or biting, 609.090, 609.093, 609.990
- Veterinarians, euthanasia, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
- Wolf predation, 498.014, 610.150, 610.155

**Law enforcement animals**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

### License funds

- Dog License Fund, 609.110
- Payments into, 609.110, 609.190
- Payments out of, 609.090, 609.110, 609.180
- Warrants against, 609.180

### Licensing

- Assistance animals, fee exemption, 609.100, 609.105
- Exemptions, 609.100, 609.105
- Fees and fines, 609.100, 609.105, 609.110
- Issuance of licenses, 609.030, 609.100
- Record of licenses, 609.100

## DOGS (Cont.)

### Licensing (Cont.)

- Requirement of license, 609.100
- Tags, 609.100

### Livestock, killing or injuring

- Application of laws, 609.135
- Cause of action, double damages, 609.140, 609.190
- Claims, 609.170, 609.180, 609.190
- Damages, 609.140, 609.167, 609.169
- Hearing, 609.156, 609.158
- History of dog, 609.162
- Impoundment, 609.155
- Judicial review, 609.165
- Jurisdiction of courts, 609.140
- Killing dog, 609.150, 609.155, 609.162
- Liens, assessed penalties, 609.167
- Livestock defined, 609.125
- Microchip identification of dog, 609.168
- Nuisance, dog as, 609.150
- Owner education program, 609.153
- Owning or harboring dog, 609.169, 609.990
- Penalties, 609.162, 609.163, 609.166, 609.167, 609.990
- Presumption, 609.161
- Records, 609.166, 609.167, 609.168
- Release of dog, 609.155
- Remedial measures, 609.162
- Responsibility of owner, education program, 609.153
- Right of action, 609.140, 609.190
- Subrogation of county upon claim payment, 609.190
- Surrender or removal of dog, 609.162
- Testing dog, 609.155

**Menaces, defined**, 609.035

### Motor vehicles

- Carrying externally, 811.200
  - Permits, entry into state, exemption, 596.341
- Nuisances**, 105.597, 609.090, 609.093, 609.095, 609.150, 609.990

### Penalties

- (Generally), 609.990
- Harming livestock, 609.162, 609.163, 609.166, 609.167, 609.990
- Retail pet stores, 646A.075
- Running at large, 609.060, 609.990

**Personal property, as**, 609.020

### Persons, killing or injuring

- See also **Dangerous and potentially dangerous dogs**, this topic
- Definitions, 609.035
- Impoundment, see **Impoundment**, this topic
- Killing dog, 609.090, 609.093, 609.990
- Penalties, 609.990

**Pets**, see **ANIMALS**

**Potentially dangerous dog, defined**, 609.035

**Pounds**, see **Impoundment**, this topic

**Private security services, defined**, 181A.840

**Puppy mills**, see **Breeding**, this topic

**Rabies control**, see **ANIMALS**

**Racing**, see **RACES AND RACING**, generally

### Records

- Breeders, 167.374, 167.376
- Dogs harming livestock, 609.166, 609.167, 609.169
- Licenses, 609.100

**Research animal disposition**, 609.410, 609.411

**Restitution; injury, death, or property damage**, 609.990

**Retail pet stores, regulation**, 646A.075, 646A.077

### Running at large

- Defined, 609.035
- Impoundment, see **Impoundment**, this topic
- Notice of county prohibition, 609.060
- Penalties, violations, 609.060, 609.990

## **DOGS (Cont.)**

**Sales, retail pet stores**, 646A.075, 646A.077

### **Tags**

Licensing, 609.100

Rabies inoculation, 433.375, 433.380

**Unlawfully obtaining, animal dealers**, 609.505

**Wolf predation**, 498.014, 610.150, 610.155

## **DOMESTIC AND SEXUAL VIOLENCE SERVICES FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 147.453, 147.462, 147.465

## **DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS**

(Generally), 106.300 et seq.

**Certificate**, 106.320

### **Declaration**

Contents, 106.325

Filing, registry, 106.325

Form, 106.320

Registration fees, 106.330, 107.615, 205.320

**Definitions**, 106.310

**Equivalency of privileges, immunities, rights, etc.**, 106.340

**Legislative findings**, 106.305

**Military partners, occupational or professional licensure**, 342.195, 670.400, 670.403, 676.308

**Names, legal effect**, 106.335

**Prohibited and void domestic partnerships**, 106.315

**Records and reports, vital statistics**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

**Taxation, application of laws**, 106.340, 314.023

**Wills, marriage to domestic partner**, 112.305

## **DOMESTIC RELATIONS**

**Children and family services**, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**, generally

**Custody of children**, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally

**Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**, generally

**Domestic partnerships**, see **DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS**, generally

**Family abuse and violence**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

**Family courts**, see **CIRCUIT COURTS**

**Marriage**, see **MARRIAGE**, generally

**Mediation procedures**, 107.755 et seq.

**Parent and child**, see **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally

**Relatives**, see **RELATIVES**, generally

**Spouses**, see **SPOUSES**, generally

**Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally

## **DOMESTIC TERRORISM**

See **TERRORISM**, generally

## **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**

See **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

## **DOMESTIC WATER SUPPLY**

See **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**, generally; **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**, generally

## **DOMESTIC WELL REMEDIATION FUND**

(Generally), 537.743, 537.744

## **DOMESTIC WORKERS**

### **Domestic Workers' Protection Act**

(Generally), 653.547

Definitions, 653.547

Rules, 653.547, 653.549

Short title, 653.553

Unlawful discrimination, remedies and penalties, 653.551

**Home health care provider regulation, exclusion**, 443.095

## **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE**

### **Actions and proceedings**

Assumed business names, 648.061, 648.070

Bond, costs, justice court, 52.170, 52.180

Probate, personal representatives, 113.087

Service, see **PROCESS; SUMMONS**

Statute of limitations, nonresidents, 12.150

**Adoption of persons**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

**Annulment of marriage**, 107.075

**Armed Forces personnel, residency benefits**,

341.496, 350.287, 350.290, 352.313, 497.006, 497.102

**Attachment, when subject to**, ORCP 84A

**Career schools**, 345.030, 345.060

**Child welfare services, nonresident placement**, 418.290

**Choice of law, torts and noncontractual claims**, 15.420

**Community colleges**, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

**Concealed handgun licenses**, 166.291

**Criminal jurisdiction**, 131.215, 131.225

**Custody of children, custodial parent, change**, 107.159, 107.721

**Dentists, nonresident**, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**

**Developers, regulation**, 92.375

### **Divorce**

Children, custody, 107.135

Court jurisdiction, 107.075

**Domiciliary care facilities, persons not resident of county**, 443.225

**Dwelling, defined (burglary, criminal trespass)**, 164.205

**Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, civil service employees**, 284.797

**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**

**Emergencies, out-of-state businesses**, 401.690

**Emergency medical services providers, licensure**, 682.216

**Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**

**Fish and wildlife licensure**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

**Foreign nationals**, see **IMMIGRATION AND NON-CITIZENS**, generally

**General assistance applicants**, 411.720

**Governor, executive residence**, 276.102, 276.106

**Higher education residency**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

**Highway lighting districts, board of commissioners**, 372.200, 372.210, 372.360

**Home and community-based services, children**, 417.352

**Homeless persons**, see **HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS**, generally

## **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE (Cont.)**

**Identification cards, issuance, Department of Transportation**, 807.400  
**Income tax (state), residents**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Indian child welfare**, 419B.621, 419B.622  
**Insurers**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Judges, circuit courts**, 3.041  
**Jurisdiction**  
    Criminal, 131.215, 131.225  
    Personal, ORCP 4A  
**Land sale contracts, performance, personal representative**, 114.333  
**Legislators or legislative candidates, district inhabitancy**, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8  
**Married persons**, 108.015  
**Mental health treatment facilities**, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**  
**Minors, generally**, 108.015  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Notaries public, qualification**, 194.315  
**Nurses, nonresident**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**  
**Outfitters and guides, registration fee**, 704.020  
**Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, members**, 469.805  
**Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**  
**Payday loans, consumers**, 725A.012  
**Personal jurisdiction, ORCP 4A**  
**Physicians, out-of-state**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**  
**Polygraph examiners**, 703.120, 703.130  
**Preliminary hearings, witness, memorandum**, 135.145  
**Probate, personal representatives**, 113.087  
**Real estate licensees**, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**  
**Release of defendants, conditions**, 135.260  
**Schools (K-12)**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Separation suits**, 107.075  
**Service**, see **PROCESS; SUMMONS**  
**Sex offenders**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**  
**Soil and water conservation districts, directors, at-large**, 568.560  
**Support of dependents, nonresidents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**  
**Sustainability Board, members**, 184.427  
**Title loans, consumers**, 725A.012  
**Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**  
**Veterans, loans, CONST. XI-A §1, CONST. XI-A §3**  
**Veterinarians, consultative services**, 686.040  
**Wills, probate**, 111.245, 112.255, 113.065  
**Witnesses, Uniform Act to Secure Attendance from Without State**, see **WITNESSES**

## **DOMICILIARY CARE FACILITIES**

See **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**

## **DONATIONS**

See **GIFTS AND DONATIONS**, generally

## **DOT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRIBUTIONS FUND**

(Generally), 461.557

## **DOUBLE DAMAGES**

See **DAMAGES**

## **DOUBLE JEOPARDY**

See **JEOPARDY**, generally

## **DOUGLAS COUNTY**

**Boundary**, 201.100  
**Land transfer from Coos County**, 201.105  
**School finance, county school funds**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

## **DOULAS**

**Correctional facility program**, 421.173  
**Medical assistance program**, 414.665, 414.667, 414.668, 414.669

## **DOWER**

**Abolished**, 112.685

## **DRAFTS**

**Negotiable instruments**, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**, generally  
**Sales**, see **SALES**

## **DRAGGING PERMIT**

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

## **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

### **Annexations**

**Amendment of reclamation plan**, 547.250  
**City, to, withdrawal of territory annexed**, 547.755  
**Tax levy on annexed lands**, 547.140

### **Appeals**

**Commissioner report**, 547.235  
**Dissolution, reorganization**, 548.935  
**Formation order**, 547.030  
**Indebtedness, refinancing, federal loan holder consent**, 548.355

### **Assessment of benefits and damages**

**Commissioners**  
    (Generally), 547.215  
    **Amendment of plan**, 547.260  
    **Appointment**, 547.215, 547.245, 547.260  
    **Compensation and expenses**, 547.225  
    **Continuing existence, reconvening**, 547.215  
    **Duties and powers**, 547.225, 547.245  
    **Meetings, oath**, 547.220  
    **Reassessment**, 547.245  
**Excluding unbenefited lands**, 547.210  
**Federal contracts**, 547.360  
**Including other than original lands on amendment**, 547.250  
**Irrigated lands, where deemed benefited**, 547.210  
**Lien under federal contract**, 547.360  
**Public body lands subject to**, 547.045  
**Reassessment**, 547.245  
**Report of commissioners**  
    (Generally), 547.225  
    **Amendment of plans**, 547.260  
    **Exceptions, filing**, 547.235  
    **Hearing and appeal**, 547.235  
    **Notice, publication and form**, 547.230  
    **Recording**, 547.235, 547.255  
    **Tax levy to pay expenses**, 547.140

### **Assessments**

**Benefits and damages**, see **Assessment of benefits and damages**, this topic

## **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Assessments (Cont.)**

- Compromise or cancellation, 548.370, 548.520
- Counties, 547.475, 547.485
- Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
- Erroneous or void, relevy, 548.505, 548.510, 548.515, 548.520
- Federally authorized flood control projects, 547.067
- In-lieu collection method, 547.492

### **Bankruptcy, 548.705, 548.710**

### **Boards of directors, see Supervisors, board, this topic**

### **Bonds**

- (Generally), 547.555
- Construction contractors, 547.073, 547.310
- Deposits, reorganized districts, 548.400, 548.405, 548.410, 548.415
- Dissolution of district, effect, 548.905
- Fund account, 547.575
- Interest
  - (Generally), 547.555, 547.575, 547.580
  - Federal loans, refinancing, 548.315
  - Refunding debts
    - Act of 1909, 547.605, 547.610, 547.615, 547.620
    - Alternative method, 547.665, 547.675, 547.685, 547.697
- Irrigation, 547.320
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120
- Officers, employees, 198.220, 547.605, 742.358
- Payments, 547.555, 547.565, 547.580
- Proceeds of sale, depository, 547.570
- Refunding, see **Refunding debts**, this topic
- Release of surety, 742.358
- Reorganization of district, effect, 548.905
- Retirement prior to maturity, 547.580
- Sale, 547.560

### **Boundaries**

- Changes
  - (Generally), 547.250, 547.255, 547.260
  - Filing, tax purposes, 547.482
- Legality determination, 547.055, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
- Limitation of actions, 12.270

### **Budgeting**

- Assessments, computation, 547.455
- Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316

### **Canals, ditches, and flumes, see CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES**

### **Chief engineer**

- Appointment, 547.205
- Approval of construction, 547.315
- Assisting commissioners in making report, 547.225
- Reports, 547.073, 547.210
- Superintendent of works and improvements, 547.073, 547.310

### **City sewer assessments, 224.130**

### **Claims against, payment, 547.150**

### **Condemnation, 545.241, 545.245, 547.071, 547.305**

### **Connecting drainage systems, 547.315**

### **Contracts**

- (Generally), 547.073, 547.310
- Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic

### **Costs**

- Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.950
- Legality determinations, 548.110
- Liens, 547.083, 547.420
- Reclamation plan, amendment, 547.260
- Refinancing proceedings, 548.355

### **Creditors, trustee, 548.350**

## **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Debt**

- See also **Bonds**, this topic; **Loans**, this topic
- Bankruptcy, 548.705, 548.710
- Composition of debts, 548.705
- Creditors, trustee, 548.350
- Liens, see **Liens**, this topic
- Refinancing, appeals, federal loan holder consent, 548.355
- Refunding, see **Refunding debts**, this topic
- Diking district dissolution, continuing functions, 551.180**
- Dissolution, reorganization**
  - Cost of works exceeding benefits, 547.240
  - County service district, transfers to, 451.573, 451.575, 451.577
  - Court proceedings, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
  - Definitions, 548.900
  - Depositing evidence of indebtedness, 548.400
  - Elections, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
  - Judgment, contents, conditions, 548.935, 548.945, 548.955
  - Petitions, 548.905, 548.910, 548.915, 548.920, 548.930
  - Refund of surplus tax, 547.140
  - Secretary of Interior, consent, 548.945
  - Urban flood safety and water quality district, transfer to, 550.360
  - Water improvement district, transfer to, 548.940, 548.955, 552.720

### **District improvement companies, converting, 548.005, 554.300**

### **Domestic water supply, 547.325**

### **Drainage District Act**

- Application to districts formed under pre-1915 laws, 547.040
- Defined, 547.060, 548.050
- Powers to carry out Act, 547.067

### **Elections**

- Annexation or merger, 547.755
- Dissolution, reorganization, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120
- Recall, supervisors, 198.430
- Refunding debts, 547.670
- Supervisors, 547.105, 547.110, 547.112
- Withdrawal, territory annexed to city, 547.755

### **Employees**

### **See also PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

- Bonds, 198.220, 742.358
- Governing board service, eligibility, 198.115
- Insurance, 548.050
- Powers, 547.071
- Removal, 547.135
- Retirement benefits, 548.050
- Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798

### **Engineers, see Chief engineer, this topic**

### **Evidence, formation hearing, 547.030**

### **Federal contracts**

- (Generally), 547.075, 547.355, 547.360
- Dissolution, reorganization, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120
- Loans for refinancing
  - (Generally), 548.305, 548.310, 548.315, 548.320, 548.325
  - Bonds, 548.315, 548.330

## **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Federal contracts (Cont.)**

- Loans for refinancing (Cont.)
  - Cancellation or compromise of assessments, 548.370
  - Consent of creditors, 548.335, 548.340, 548.345, 548.350, 548.355
  - Depository for evidences of indebtedness, 548.365
  - Moneys and securities, deposit, 548.360

### **Federally authorized flood control projects, management**

- (Generally), 547.063 et seq.
- Chief engineer, 547.073
- Clogged or obstructed condition, repairs, 547.079, 547.081, 547.083
- Condemnation, 547.071
- Contracts, 547.073, 547.075
- Definitions, 547.063
- Formation of district, 547.069
- Intergovernmental agreements, 547.067
- Liens for repairs, 547.083
- Notices, 547.065, 547.067, 547.079, 547.083
- Ordinances, 547.067
- Powers
  - Board of supervisors, 547.073, 547.077
  - District, generally, 547.067
  - Officers and employees, 547.071
- Public hearing required, 547.065
- Western Oregon districts, powers, 547.077

### **Fees**

- See also **Assessments**, this topic
- Assessment reports, filing and preserving, 547.235, 547.255
- Federally authorized flood control projects, 547.067

### **Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150**

### **Formation**

- (Generally), 547.005 et seq., 548.005
- Appeal, 547.030
- Authority, 547.005, 547.069
- Evidence, hearing, 547.030
- Legality determinations
  - (Generally), 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
  - Limitation of action, 547.055
- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Objections, filing, 547.025
- Petition
  - Contents and allegations, 547.010
  - Hearing, 547.020, 547.030
  - Verification and filing, 547.015
- Public lands, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
- State institution lands, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
- Tax levy to pay expenses, 547.140

### **Forms, see FORMS (STATUTORY)**

### **Funds**

- Bonds
  - Fund account, payment into, 547.575, 547.675, 547.680, 547.697
  - Officers, employees, premium payment, 198.220
- Deposit, 547.125
- Dissolution, reorganization of district, transfer, 548.935
- Emergency fund, 547.675, 547.680, 547.695, 548.325
- General fund, payments into, 547.140, 547.575, 547.697
- Operation and maintenance, payments out of, 547.455, 547.480
- Recall election expenses, payment, 198.430
- Sinking fund, 547.615
- Unnecessary, disposition, 548.015

## **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Improvements, see Works and improvements, this topic**

### **Irrigated lands deemed benefited, 547.210**

### **Lakes within, nonnavigable, title to beds, 274.430**

### **Legality determinations**

- Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
- Individual bringing proceedings, 548.115
- Limitation of action, organization, boundaries, 547.055
- Nature of proceedings, 548.110
- Purposes, 547.690, 548.105
- Validation of judgments, 548.120

### **Levee projects, financial assistance, see FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**

### **Liens**

- Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**
- Repair costs, 547.083, 547.420

### **Loans**

- Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- State, 548.300

### **Notices**

- Annual meetings, 547.110
- Bonds, 547.560, 547.580, 547.620, 547.670, 547.685
- Crop lien, 547.500, 547.510
- Dissolution, reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925
- Federal loans, 548.345
- Flood control projects, 547.065, 547.067, 547.079, 547.083
- Formation, 547.020, 547.105
- Legality determinations, 547.115, 548.110
- Maintenance or repair of works, 547.079, 547.410
- Ordinances, 547.067
- Reclamation plan, 547.220, 547.230, 547.245, 547.250
- Warrants, insufficient funds, 547.150

### **Oaths**

- Commissioners for assessment of benefits, 547.220
- Supervisors, 547.115

### **Officers**

- Bonds, 198.220, 547.605, 742.358
- Election, 547.120
- Insurance, 548.050
- Powers, 547.071
- Recall, 198.430
- Removal, 547.135
- Retirement benefits, 548.050
- Secretary, see **Secretary**, this topic
- Supervisors, see **Supervisors, board**, this topic
- Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic

### **Organization, see Formation, this topic**

### **Owners meetings, 547.105, 547.110**

### **Parties to actions and suits**

- Dissolution, reorganization, 548.940, 548.950
- Legality proceedings, 548.115

### **People's utility districts, qualifying as, 261.310**

### **Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116**

### **Plan for reclamation**

- Adoption by supervisors, 547.210
- Amendments
  - Including lands other than original, 547.250
  - Judgment, recording, 547.255
  - Objections, 547.255
  - Procedure, 547.250, 547.260
  - Validity determination, 547.055
  - Works or tax insufficient, 547.265
- Commissioners not to change, 547.225
- Construction of works, 547.071, 547.073, 547.305, 547.310, 547.315
- Copy for commissioners, 547.220

## **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Plan for reclamation (Cont.)**

- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Relationship of cost to benefits, 547.235

### **Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS**

### **Real property**

- Acquisition, generally, 547.071, 547.305
- Condemnation, 545.241, 545.245, 547.071, 547.305
- Dissolution, reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Excluding nonbenefited lands, 547.210
- Publicly owned, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
- State institutions, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- Unnecessary, sale, 548.010
- Water improvement district inclusion, 552.113

### **Reassessment of benefits, 547.245**

### **Reclamation**

- Federal contracts, 547.075, 547.355, 547.360
- Plan, see **Plan for reclamation**, this topic
- Purpose of formation, 547.005, 547.069

### **Refunding debts**

- Act of 1909, 547.605, 547.610, 547.615, 547.620
- Alternative procedure
  - Authority, 547.655
  - Bonds, 547.665
  - Emergency fund assessments, 547.680
  - Exchange of refunding bonds, 547.660
  - Judicial confirmation, 547.690, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
  - Lien on assessed lands, 547.675
  - Payment of bonds, 547.665, 547.675, 547.680, 547.685, 547.697
  - Registration of bonds, 547.665
  - Retirement before maturity, 547.685
  - Surrender offer by holder for proportional payment, 547.670
- Authority, 547.555
- Consent of creditors, 548.715
- Delinquent charges, district as bidder on sale, 547.695

### **Registered offices, agents, 198.340**

### **Reorganization, see Dissolution, reorganization, this topic**

### **Roads in district**

- Construction and maintenance, 371.065
- Separate district, 371.060

### **Secretary**

- Bonds
  - Officers, employees, 198.220, 742.358
  - Refunding, 547.675
- Commissioners secretary, 547.220, 547.225
- Compensation, 547.120, 547.125
- Dissolution, reorganization of district, petitions, 548.915, 548.920
- Election by board, 547.120
- Treasurer, functioning as, 547.125
- Warrant payment, funds available, notice, 547.150

### **Special proceedings, see Legality determinations, this topic**

### **Subdivisions and partitions, 92.090, 92.103, 92.104**

### **Supervisors, board**

- Annual report, 547.120
- Audits, annual, 547.125
- Bonds
  - See also **Bonds**, this topic; **Refunding debts**, this topic
  - Officers, employees, 198.220, 547.073, 547.310
- Compensation, expenses, 198.190
- Connection to existing or outside systems, consent, 547.315
- Construction of works, 547.073, 547.077, 547.310, 547.315

## **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Supervisors, board (Cont.)**

- Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Election, 547.105, 547.110, 547.112
- Employees of board, insurance, 548.050
- Employees of district, service eligibility, 198.115
- Engineers, appointing, 547.205
- Federal contracts, 547.075, 547.355, 547.360
- Insurance, district employees, 548.050
- Number of supervisors, changing, 547.112
- Oath, 547.115
- Officers, 547.120, 547.135
- Plan for reclamation, adoption, 547.210
- Powers, 547.073, 547.077, 547.310, 547.405
- Proceedings, record of, 547.130
- Qualifications, 547.105
- Recall, 198.430
- Road construction and maintenance, 371.065
- Secretary, see **Secretary**, this topic
- Tenure, 547.105
- Vacancies, 198.320
- Western Oregon districts, 547.077, 547.405, 547.410, 547.415, 547.420

### **Surface water appropriations, see Water rights, this topic**

### **Taxation, see TAXATION**

### **Traditionally maintained channels, removal and fill, 196.911**

### **Treasurer**

- Bonds
  - (Generally), 547.570, 547.580
  - Officers, employees, 198.220, 547.605, 742.358
  - Refunding indebtedness
    - Act of 1909, 547.610, 547.620
    - Alternative method, 547.665, 547.675, 547.680, 547.697
  - Duties and powers, 547.125
  - Secretary acting as, 547.125

### **United States, see Federal contracts, this topic;**

### **Federally authorized flood control projects, management, this topic**

### **Urban flood safety and water quality district, dissolution and transfer to, 550.360**

### **Urban service, district activity as, 547.057**

### **Validation acts, legality proceedings, judgments, 548.120**

### **Verification, see VERIFICATION**

### **Warrants**

- Form and signatures, 547.125
- Operation and maintenance, paying, 547.455, 547.480
- Payment of claims, 547.150
- Taxation, 311.265, 547.150

### **Water control districts inclusion, consent, 553.110**

### **Water improvement districts**

- Inclusion of territory, 552.113
- Organizational purpose, 552.108
- Transfer of functions, 552.720

### **Water rights**

- Appropriations
  - (Generally), 547.071, 547.073, 547.305, 547.310
  - Dissolution, reorganization, adjudication, 548.935
- Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798
- Water supply, domestic, 547.325

### **Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150**

### **Western Oregon districts**

### **Canals, ditches, and flumes, see CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES**

- Civil liability for pollution or obstruction, 547.430
- Control over system, 547.077, 547.405



## **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Western Oregon districts (Cont.)**

- Improvements, 549.390
- Prohibited practices, 547.425, 547.430, 547.990
- Repair and maintenance
  - Failure to act, effect, 547.415
  - Liability of owner for repair, 547.420
  - Notice to owner or occupant, 547.410

### **Withdrawal, territory annexed to city, 547.755**

### **Works and improvements**

- See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Appropriation of water, 547.071, 547.073, 547.305, 547.310
- Condemnation, needed property, 545.241, 545.245, 547.071, 547.305
- Connection with existing or outside system, 547.315
- Contracts, construction, 547.073, 547.310
- Districts
  - Inclusion of lands, 548.005, 554.300
  - Property, transfer on dissolution, 554.300
  - Under 1,000 acres, 547.325
- Domestic water supply construction, 547.325
- Federally authorized flood control projects, see **Federally authorized flood control projects, management**, this topic
- Irrigation works, powers, generally, 547.320
- Property acquisition, generally, 547.071, 547.305
- Western Oregon districts, 547.077, 547.405, 547.410, 547.415, 547.420

## **DRAINS AND DRAINAGE**

See also **CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES; DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**

### **Assessments**

- Districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Improvements, western Oregon, cost assessments, see **Improvements, western Oregon**, this topic

### **Commissioners for ditch location, 549.120, 549.130, 549.140, 549.150, 549.160**

### **Condemnation**

- (Generally), 772.305, 772.310
- Domestic water supply districts, 264.352
- Drainage districts, 545.241, 545.245, 547.071, 547.305
- Entry right for survey, 772.010
- Private corporations, 772.015, 772.035, 772.050, 772.055

### **Construction contractor licensure exemption, agricultural work, 701.010**

### **Corporations, see WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES, generally**

### **County roads, violations, 368.251, 368.256, 368.990**

### **Domestic water supply districts, 264.352**

### **Drainage districts, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, generally**

### **Geothermal heating districts, 523.070**

### **Improvements, western Oregon**

- Acquisition of property, 549.380
- Application and construction of law, 549.310
- Condemnation, 549.380
- Construction, 549.340
- Cost assessments
  - (Generally), 549.350
  - Appeals, 549.390
  - Extensions, 549.360
  - Maintenance work, 549.370
- Damage assessments, 549.330, 549.390
- Extension of project under railroad or highway, 549.360
- Inspections, 549.370
- Maintenance, 549.370
- Notice, railroads, 549.330

## **DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont.)**

### **Improvements, western Oregon (Cont.)**

- Obstruction or pollution prohibited, 547.425, 547.990, 549.400, 549.990
- Petition of landowners
  - Filing, 549.320
  - Hearing, 549.330
- Plans and estimate of cost, 549.330
- Reports, county surveyor, county engineer, 549.350
- Survey, 549.330

### **Individual drainage projects**

- Additional water, routing into ditches, penalty, 549.180, 549.990
- Application to county court, 549.110
- Commissioners
  - Appointment and oath, 549.120, 549.130
  - Duties and powers, 549.140
  - Report, 549.160
- Damages, assessment
  - (Generally), 549.140, 549.150
  - Appeal, 549.170
  - Vested rights protected, 549.190

### **Irrigation district, drainage powers, 545.335**

### **Master plans, 451.120, 451.130, 451.140, 451.540**

### **Metropolitan Service District, 268.020, 268.030, 268.310**

### **Mobile home or manufactured dwelling parks, 446.095, 446.100**

### **Outdoor mass gatherings, rules, 433.760**

### **Submerged and submersible lands, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

### **Surveying, see LAND SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING**

### **Swamp lands, see SWAMP LANDS, generally**

### **Urban flood safety and water quality district, see URBAN FLOOD SAFETY AND WATER QUALITY DISTRICT, generally**

### **Urban service, activities as, 547.057, 554.275**

### **Water control districts, see WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS, generally**

### **Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, generally**

### **Water supply districts, 264.352**

## **DRAWINGS**

### **Artwork, see ART AND ARTISTS, generally**

### **Jurors, see JURIES AND JURORS**

### **Landscape irrigation systems, 671.524**

### **Photogrammetrists, certification, 672.028**

### **Surveys and surveyors**

- Certification, 672.025, 672.028
- Filing with county surveyor, 209.250

## **DREDGING**

### **See SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

## **DRINKING WATER**

### **See WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC, generally; WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER), generally**

## **DRIVE-BY SHOOTINGS**

### **Vehicle forfeiture, 163.707**

## **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

### **Addresses**

- Address Confidentiality Program, 192.846
- Containing, license, 807.110

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Addresses (Cont.)

Removal from records, certain public employees,  
802.250, 802.253

Verification, proof, 807.050, 807.150, 807.400

**Administration of laws**, 802.010

**Age, eligibility**, 807.060, 807.065

### Alcoholic beverages

See also **Intoxicants**, this topic

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Minors, see **Minors**, this topic

Sale, use of identification, 471.130

**Aliens, foreign**, see **Noncitizens**, this topic

**All-terrain vehicles**, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

**Ambulances, emergency medical services providers**, 682.216

**Anatomical donor, indicating**, 97.957, 807.110

### Appeal and review

Administrative review, generally, 809.140, 809.440

Commercial driving privileges

Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse (federal), sanctions related to, 807.166

Hazardous materials endorsement, 807.173

Medical requirements, 807.100

Suspension, 807.166, 809.545

Driving under influence, suspension of driving privileges, 813.400

Farm endorsement, 809.406

Habitual offenders, 809.640

Out-of-state conviction, 809.400

Rescission of suspension or revocation, 809.450, 809.460

### Application

Completion requirement, 807.040

Contents, 807.050

Veteran or service member, notice requirement, 406.073

**Bail driver permits**, 807.330

**Bicycles, operating without permissible**, 807.020

**Biometric data, establishment of identity**,

801.163, 807.024, 807.026

**Birth records, transfer for purposes of misrepresentation**, 807.510

### Cancellation

(Generally), 809.310 et seq.

Administrative review, 809.140

Canceled driving privileges, eligibility, 807.060

Commercial driving privileges, 807.166, 809.310

Defined, 801.175

Failure to meet qualifications, 807.350

Failure to return license, 809.500

Farm endorsements, 809.406

Grounds, 807.350, 809.310

Nonpayment of fee or tax, 802.170

Notice, service, 809.430

Request, parent or legal guardian, 809.320

**Citizenship**, see **Noncitizens**, this topic

**Classes of license**, 807.031, 807.110

### Commercial driving privileges

(Generally), 807.018

Application, requirements, 807.040

Cancellation, 807.166, 809.310

Citizenship or permanent legal resident status, 807.040

Classes of license, 807.031, 807.110

Commercial learner driver permit, 807.200,

807.285, 807.370

Definitions, 801.207

Demonstration requirements, 807.070, 807.072

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Commercial driving privileges (Cont.)

Driver competency testing certificates, 807.080

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Entry-level driver training, 807.085

Expiration, 807.130, 807.164

Federal government

Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse, 807.166

Waivers, 807.164

Fees, 807.370

Hazardous materials endorsement, 807.035, 807.173

Limited term licenses and permits, 807.730

Medical requirements, 807.040, 807.100

Out-of-state, issuance to person holding, 807.045

Persons considered to hold, 807.018

Records, generally, 807.050

Restrictions, 807.120

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Suspension

(Generally), 809.510 et seq.

Administrative review, 807.166, 809.545

Application of laws, 809.550

Conviction of crime, generally, 809.510

Disqualification by federal regulatory agency, 809.515

Driving while suspended or revoked, 811.175, 811.182

Entry-level driver training, failure to complete, 807.085

False information, dishonesty, 809.415

Farm endorsements, 809.406

Intoxicants

(Generally), 809.510

Driving under influence, 809.510, 809.530, 813.130, 813.410

Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse (federal), failure to meet requirements, 807.166

Lifetime suspension, 809.520

Lifetime suspension, 809.520

Other jurisdictions, offenses in, 809.310, 809.510, 809.515

Out-of-service order violations, 809.530

Rail crossing violations, 809.535

Right to apply, 809.540

Serious traffic offenses, 809.525

Trafficking in persons, 809.520

Temporary driver permits, 807.310

Traffic convictions, appearing on driving record, 153.090

**Contents of license, generally**, 807.110

**Controlled substances**, see **Intoxicants**, this topic

**Correctional institution inmates, state agency assistance**, 802.087

### Crimes and offenses

Camera cards, unlawful production, 807.500

Carrying or presenting license, failure, 807.570

Change of name or address, failure to notify department, 807.560

Documents, facsimiles of, unlawful production, 807.500

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Driving while suspended or revoked, 161.710, 163.196, 809.740, 809.745, 811.175, 811.180, 811.182

Failure to surrender license, cancellation of future responsibility filing, 806.300

False application for license, 807.530

False swearing to receive license, 807.520

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)
  - Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813
  - Habitual offenders, see **Habitual offenders**, this topic
  - Invalid license, using, 807.580
  - Misuse of license, permitting, 807.590
  - Multiple licenses, holding, 807.550
  - Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010
  - Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810
  - Prior license, failure to surrender, 807.540
  - Tests, allowing another to take, 807.530
  - Transfer of documents for purposes of misrepresentation, 807.510
  - Unqualified drivers, employing or providing vehicle to, 807.610
  - Using another's license, 807.600
- Deafness or hearing impairment, optional indication**, 807.110
- Death records, accidents, filing with department**, 807.720
- Definition**, 801.245
- Denial, state policy**, 801.020
- Design**, 807.110
- Disabilities**, see **Physical or mental condition or impairment**, this topic
- Domicile requirement**, 807.062
- Driver License Compact**, 802.540, 802.550
- Driver permit, defined**, 801.250
- Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Eligibility**
  - (Generally), 807.060
  - Aliens and noncitizens, see **Noncitizens**, this topic
  - Identity, see **Identification**, this topic
  - Issuance, 807.040, 807.060, 807.065
  - Physical or mental condition or impairment, see **Physical or mental condition or impairment**, this topic
  - Proof, 807.340
  - Reestablishing, 807.340
- Emergency driver permits**
  - (Generally), 807.200, 807.220
  - Fee, 807.370
- Emergency medical services providers**, 682.216
- Employment**
  - Hardship permits, see **Hardship permits**, this topic
  - Requiring employee to possess license, unlawful practice, 659A.347
  - Unqualified drivers, employing or providing vehicle to, 807.610
- Endorsements**
  - (Generally), 807.035, 807.170
  - Combined, 807.035
  - Defined, 801.261
  - Double and triple trailer combinations, 807.035
  - Farm, see **Farm endorsements**, this topic
  - Fees, 807.170, 807.370
  - Hazardous materials, 807.035, 807.173
  - Indication on license, 807.110
  - Motorcycles, 807.035, 807.170, 807.175, 807.370
  - Passenger transport, 807.035
  - Requirements for issuance, 807.170
  - School buses, 807.035, 807.038
  - Tank vehicles, 807.035
  - Towing, 807.035, 807.036
  - Trailer combinations, 807.035

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

- Examinations**, see **Tests**, this topic
- Exemptions from requirement to have**, 807.020
- Expiration**
  - (Generally), 807.130
  - Commercial driving privileges, 807.130, 807.164
  - Military personnel, active duty, 807.135
  - Noncitizens, 807.130
  - Notice prior to expiration, 802.210, 807.140
  - Volunteers outside U.S., 807.137
- Eyesight**
  - Applicant, test, 683.030, 807.070
  - Limited vision conditions
    - Definitions, 807.355
    - Driver license, issuance, 807.363
    - Instruction driver permit, 807.280
    - Night driving, 807.369
    - Special learner's permit
      - (Generally), 807.359, 807.368
      - Fees, 807.370
- Facsimile forms or camera cards, unlawful production**, 807.500
- Farm endorsements**
  - (Generally), 807.035
  - Cancellation, disqualification of commercial license, 809.406
- Fees**
  - (Generally), 807.370
  - Commercial driver licenses and permits, 807.370
  - Disability golf cart driver permits, 807.210, 807.370
  - Driver competency testing certificates, 807.080
  - Fictitious licenses and ID cards, 807.725
  - Hardship driver permit, 807.240, 807.370
  - Instruction driver permit, 807.280, 807.370
  - Limited term licenses and permits, 807.370
  - Motorcycle endorsements, 807.170, 807.370
  - Nonpayment, sanctions, 802.170
  - Payment requirement, 807.040
  - Real ID driver licenses, 807.460
  - Records, 802.230
  - Reinstatement, 802.160, 807.370, 809.312, 809.380, 809.390
  - Replacement license or permit, 807.160, 807.370
  - Special limited vision condition learner's permit, 807.370
  - Special student driver permits, 807.230, 807.370
  - Student Driver Training Fund
    - (Generally), 807.370
    - Eligibility fee, 807.040, 807.150
    - Suspension or revocation, additional fee, 809.267
    - Waiver, replacement license or permit, 807.390
- Fictitious, undercover law enforcement use**, 807.725
- Fines or court orders, disobedience, restriction**, 807.120
- Foreign nationals**, see **Noncitizens**, this topic
- Fraud and deceit, sanctions**, 809.310, 809.312, 809.415
- Future responsibility filing, cancellation, failure to surrender**, 806.300
- Garnishment exemption**, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860
- Golf carts**
  - Disability permits, 807.200, 807.210, 807.370
  - Exemption, generally, 807.020
- Habitual offenders**
  - Advisory meeting, licensees, 809.610
  - Hardship permits, see **Hardship permits**, this topic
  - Ineligibility, generally, 807.060
  - Notice
    - (Generally), 809.610

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Habitual offenders (Cont.)

- Notice (Cont.)
  - Revocation and right to hearing, 809.640
  - Reduction of felony to misdemeanor, 161.710
  - Restriction of driving privileges, 809.610
  - Revocation of driving privileges, 809.600, 809.605, 809.640
  - Short title, citation, 801.010
  - State policy, 801.020

### Hardship permits

- (Generally), 807.200, 807.240
- Driving under influence, 807.240, 813.520
- Fee, 807.240, 807.370

### Hazardous materials endorsement, 807.035, 807.173

### Identification

- (Generally), 807.110
- Biometric data, establishment of identity, 801.163, 807.024, 807.026
- ID cards and Real IDs, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Identity source documents, 807.022
- Social Security numbers, 807.021, 807.040, 807.050
- Swiping driver license or ID card, restrictions, 807.745, 807.750

### Inmates, state agency assistance, 802.087

### Instruction or learner permits

- (Generally), 807.200
- Commercial learner driver permit, 807.200, 807.285, 807.370
- Fees, 807.370
- Instruction driver permit, 807.280
- Special temporary instruction driver permit, 807.290

### Intoxicants

- Alcohol, see **Alcoholic beverages**, this topic
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse (federal), 807.166
- Problem condition, ineligibility, 807.060
- Suspension of driving privileges
  - Commercial driving privileges, see **Commercial driving privileges**, this topic
  - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
  - Minors, 153.772, 165.805, 419C.420, 419C.472, 471.430, 475C.317, 809.220, 809.260

### Limited term licenses and permits, 807.730

### Limited vision conditions, see **Eyesight**, this topic

### Marijuana, see **Intoxicants**, this topic

### Medical or mental health status, see **Physical or mental condition or impairment**, this topic

### Military personnel and veterans

- Application, notice requirement, 406.073
- Expiration of license while on active duty, 807.135
- Operating vehicle without Oregon license or permit, 807.020
- Photograph, when not required, 807.110
- Veterans' indication on license, 807.110

### Minors

- Age, eligibility, 807.060, 807.065
- Alcoholic beverages
  - Any alcohol in blood, under influence (zero tolerance law), 813.300
  - Possession, citation or summons, failure to appear, 153.772, 419C.306, 419C.420, 419C.472, 471.430, 809.220
  - Purchases, misrepresentation of age using driver permit or license, 165.805
  - Suspension of license or permit, see **Suspension**, this topic

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Minors (Cont.)

- Cancellation, parent or legal guardian request, 809.320
- Emancipated, 807.110
- Emergency driver permit, 807.200, 807.220
- Juvenile court, authority, suspension or revocation, 419C.007, 809.412
- Provisional driver license, 807.065, 807.066, 807.122
- Schools, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
- Suspension, see **Suspension**, this topic

### Misuse

- Failure to surrender, penalty, 807.540
- False application, penalty, 807.530
- License or permit, cancellation, driving privileges, 809.310
- Multiple licenses, holding, penalty, 807.550
- Permitting misuse, penalty, 807.590
- Using another's license, penalty, 807.600

### Motor assisted scooters, operating without license or permit, persons authorized, 807.020

### Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**

### Night driving, limited vision conditions, 807.369

### Noncitizens

- See also **Identification**, this topic
- Commercial driver licenses, 807.040
- Employer requiring driver license, unlawful practice, 659A.347
- Evidence of citizenship, license or permit not, 807.760
- Expiration of license, 807.130
- Limited term licenses and permits, 807.730

### Notarial acts, use for identification, 194.240

### Number

- Different, 807.160
- Disclosure prohibition, generally, 802.177
- Distinguishing, bearing, 807.110
- Elector lists, 247.948
- Missing persons reports, 146.181

### Operating vehicle without driving privileges, offense, 807.010

### Organ donors, indicating, 97.957, 807.110

### Out-of-state license or permit, operating vehicle with, 807.020, 807.060

### Permitting unlawful operation of vehicle, 811.255

### Photographs

- (Generally), 807.110
- Digital images, retention, 807.115
- License without photograph, grounds, 807.110

### Physical or mental condition or impairment

- (Generally), 807.060, 807.090
- Commercial licenses, medical requirements, 807.040, 807.100
- Deafness or hearing impairment, optional indication, 807.110
- Eyesight, see **Eyesight**, this topic
- Golf cart permits, 807.200, 807.210, 807.370
- Release, state hospital, notice to ODOT, 807.700
- Reports by health care providers, 807.710
- Suspension of license, 809.419

### Private contractors, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

### Provisional driver license, 807.065, 807.066, 807.122

### Psilocybin, see **Intoxicants**, this topic

### Real IDs, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

### Records, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

### Renewal

- (Generally), 807.150

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Renewal (Cont.)

Fees, 807.370  
Instruction driver permits, 807.280

**Replacement license or permit**, 807.160, 807.370

### Requirement

Exemptions, 807.020  
Operating vehicle, 807.010

**Residency requirement**, 807.062

### Restrictions

(Generally), 807.120  
Additional fee, 809.267  
Operating vehicle in manner violating restrictions,  
offense, 807.010  
Provisional licenses, 807.122  
Suspension, violations, 809.421

### Revocation

(Generally), 809.240, 809.280, 809.360, 809.390  
Accident duties, failure to perform, 809.409  
Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this  
topic

Assault, vehicular, 809.235, 809.409  
Conviction of crime, 809.235, 809.409, 809.460  
Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER  
INFLUENCE**

Driving while suspended or revoked, 161.710,  
163.196, 809.740, 809.745, 811.175, 811.180,  
811.182

Failure to return revoked license, 809.500  
Habitual offenders, 809.600, 809.605, 809.640

Hardship permits, see **Hardship permits**, this  
topic

Homicide, murder, manslaughter, 809.235, 809.409  
Insurance, cancellation, 742.562

Judgments, unsatisfied, revocation for, 809.130

Juvenile court, authority, 419C.007, 809.412

Nonresidents, 809.230, 809.490

Notice, service, 809.430

Out-of-state conviction, 809.400

Periods

(Generally), 809.280, 809.390  
Certain offenses, 809.409, 809.428

Permanent, grounds, 809.235

Possession of license or permit, court taking,  
809.275

Reinstatement, 802.160, 807.370, 809.390

Rescinding, department, 809.460

Restoration, 809.235

**Road rollers or road machinery, operating with-  
out**, 807.020

### Rules

Address, proof, 807.050, 807.150, 807.400

Applicant temporary permits, 807.310

Application, 807.050

Biometric data, 807.024

Commercial driving privileges

Cancellation, 807.166, 809.310

Demonstration requirement, waiver, 807.072

Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse (federal),  
807.166

Entry-level driver training, 807.085

Federal waivers, 807.164

Hazardous materials endorsement, 807.173

Medical qualifications, 807.100

Requirements, generally, 807.040

Suspensions, 807.166, 809.415, 809.520, 809.525

Temporary driver permits, 807.310

Driver competency testing certificates, 807.080

Driving records, 802.200

Fees, 807.370

Fictitious licenses and ID cards, 807.725

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

Habitual offender status, determination, 809.605

Hardship driver permits, 807.240

Health care provider reports, cognitive or functional  
impairment, 807.710

Hearing and administrative review procedures,  
809.440

Inmates, state agency assistance, 802.087

Limited term licenses and permits, 807.730

Name or address change, 807.560

Photographs, 807.110

Renewal, 807.150

Replacement license or permit, 807.160

Service of sanction notices, 809.430

Social Security number, proof, 807.021, 807.040

Special limited vision condition learner's permit,  
807.368

Suspensions for certain conduct, 809.415

Waiver of examinations, tests, and demonstrations,  
807.072

Waiver of fees, replacement or duplicate licenses,  
807.390

### Schools and school districts

Bus endorsement, 807.035, 807.038

Eligibility requirements, persons under age 18,  
807.066

Emergency driver permits, travel to school, 807.220

Traffic safety education, see **SCHOOLS AND  
SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Security deposit, use as**, 810.310  
**Security procedures and features**, 807.110

**Sex, indicating**, 807.110

**Signatures**, 807.110, 807.115

**Signs, highway, understanding, eligibility**,  
807.060

**Snowmobiles**, see **SNOWMOBILES**

**Social Security numbers**, 807.021, 807.040, 807.050

**Special student driver permits**

(Generally), 807.200, 807.230

Fee, 807.370

**Speed limit violations, suspension of driving  
privileges**, 811.109

**State parks, day-use parking passes, information  
availability at offices**, 184.746

### Suspension

(Generally), 809.240, 809.280, 809.310, 809.360,  
809.411 et seq.

Accidents

(Generally), 809.417

Driving uninsured, 806.010, 809.417

Failure to file future responsibility after,  
806.200

Failure to perform duties of driver, property  
damage, 809.411

Administrative review

Entitlement, 809.400, 809.411 et seq., 809.480

Review rather than formal hearing, 809.140

Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this  
topic

Application for driving privileges, suspension of  
right, 809.360

Assault, motor vehicular, 809.411

Bail forfeiture as conviction, 809.360

Careless driving, 811.135

Child support, failure to comply with orders, 25.780

Commercial driving privileges, see **Commercial  
driving privileges**, this topic

Conviction of crime

(Generally), 809.411, 809.460, 809.510

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Suspension (Cont.)

- Conviction of crime (Cont.)
  - Commercial driving privileges, see **Commercial driving privileges**, this topic
  - Intoxicants, see **Intoxicants**, this topic
- Driver improvement program, staying suspension, 809.480
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Driving while suspended or revoked, 161.710, 163.196, 809.740, 809.745, 811.175, 811.180, 811.182
- Failure to appear, 153.061, 153.772, 809.220, 809.416, 809.515
- Failure to return suspended license, 809.500
- False information, dishonesty, 809.310, 809.312, 809.415
- Fees, 802.160, 807.370, 809.267, 809.380
- Financial responsibility, future responsibility filings, 806.200, 806.230, 806.240, 809.415, 809.440, 809.450
- Habitual negligence, recklessness, or incompetence, 809.421
- Hardship permits, see **Hardship permits**, this topic
- Highway workers, recklessly endangering, 809.411
- Insurance, cancellation, 742.562
- Intoxicants, see **Intoxicants**, this topic
- Judgments, unsatisfied, 809.130, 809.415, 809.470
- Juvenile court, authority, 419C.007, 809.412
- Menacing, 809.411
- Mental condition or impairment, 809.419
- Military duty, financial responsibility filings, effect, 809.380
- Minors
  - Alcoholic beverages
    - Conviction, 809.260
    - Possession, person under 21, 419C.472, 471.430, 809.220
    - Purchases, misrepresentation of age using driver permit or license, 165.805
    - Reinstatement, certain suspensions, 809.312
    - Summons or citation, failure to appear, 153.772, 419C.420, 419C.472, 471.430, 809.220
  - Controlled substances, cannabis, or psilocybin, 165.805, 419C.420, 419C.472, 475C.317, 809.220, 809.260
  - Juvenile court, authority, 419C.007, 809.412
- Mischief, criminal, 809.411
- Nonresidents, 809.230, 809.490
- Notice, service, 809.430
- Out-of-state conviction, 809.400
- Periods
  - (Generally), 809.280, 809.380
  - Certain offenses, 809.411 et seq., 809.428
- Physical condition or impairment, 809.419
- Police officers, fleeing or attempting to elude, 809.411
- Possession of license or permit, court taking, 809.275
- Reckless driving, 809.411
- Reckless endangerment, 809.411
- Reinstatement, 802.160, 807.370, 809.312, 809.380, 809.520
- Rescinding, department, 809.450, 809.460
- Restrictions, violation of, 809.421
- Returning license to department, 809.310, 809.500
- Speed limit violations, 811.109

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Suspension (Cont.)

- Time concurrent, court and department suspension, 809.360
- Trespass, criminal, 809.411
- Violation of motor vehicle laws, serious, 809.421
- Weight violations, 809.120
- Swiping, restrictions**, 807.745, 807.750
- Temporary permits**
  - Applicant temporary permits, 807.310
  - Court bail permits, 807.330
  - Court issued, 807.320
  - Special temporary instruction permit, 807.290
- Tests**
  - (Generally), 807.070
  - Allowing another to take, 807.530
- Contractors
  - Agreements to transact department business, 802.600
  - Driver competency testing certificates, 807.080
  - Driver competency testing certificates, 807.080
  - Eyesight, 683.030, 807.070
  - Farm endorsement, 807.072
  - Fees, 807.370
  - Knowledge of traffic laws, safe driving practice, etc., 807.070, 807.072
  - Passing, requirement, 807.040
  - Waivers, 807.072
- Tow vehicle operators**, 807.035, 807.036
- Unlawful production, license forms or camera cards**, 807.500
- Veterans**, see **Military personnel and veterans**, this topic
- Vision**, see **Eyesight**, this topic
- Volunteers outside U.S., expiration of license**, 807.137
- Voter registration**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Weight violations, suspension**, 809.120

## DRIVER TRAINING

### Certificates and certification

- Commercial schools, see **Commercial schools**, this topic
- Instructors, see **Instructors**, this topic
- Traffic safety education providers, 336.802
- Commercial schools**
  - Certificates
    - (Generally), 822.515
    - Fee, 822.700
    - Operating school without, 822.500, 822.990
  - Civil penalties, 822.990
  - False swearing, 822.605
  - Traffic safety education, 336.800, 336.815
- Commercial vehicles, entry-level driver training**, 807.085

### Instructors

- Certificates
  - (Generally), 822.515
  - Fee, 822.700
  - False swearing, 822.605

### Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020

### Schools

- Commercial, see **Commercial schools**, this topic
- Public, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## DRIVEWAYS

- Improvement, county, owners request**, 371.640
- Motor vehicles**
  - Failure to stop when emerging from, 811.505

## DRIVEWAYS (Cont.)

### Motor vehicles (Cont.)

Parking, stopping, or standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560

## DRIVING PRIVILEGES

See **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE

(Generally), 813.010, 813.011

**Affirmative defense, medication correctly used**, 813.015

**All-terrain vehicles**, 821.250

**Arraignment**, 813.017

**Arrest without warrant**, 133.310

**Assault**, 163.165, 163.168, 163.185

**Bicycle riding**, 813.010

**Blood alcohol content**

(Generally), 813.010

Bicycle riding, 813.010

Evidence, 813.300

Extreme levels, enhanced fines, 813.010

Tests, see **Tests**, this topic

**Boats**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

**Booking**, 813.017, 813.020, 813.245

**Breath tests**, see **Tests**, this topic

**Commercial vehicles**

Driving privileges, effect, 809.510, 809.530, 813.130, 813.410

Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse (federal), 807.166

Out-of-service orders

(Generally), 813.050, 813.055

Civil penalties, 813.055, 825.960

Commercial driving privileges suspension, 809.530

Criminal penalties, 825.990

**Community service sentence**, 137.129, 813.020

**Consent to tests, implied**, see **Implied consent**, this topic

**Convictions**

Driving privileges, effect, see **Driving privileges**, this topic

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Ignition interlock devices, see **Ignition interlock devices**, this topic

Prior

(Generally), 813.010

Assault, first degree, 163.185

Diversion, eligibility, 813.215, 813.220

Driving privileges, effect, 809.235, 809.600, 811.182, 813.130, 813.400

Felony DUI

(Generally), 813.010, 813.011

Evidence of convictions, 813.326, 813.328

Forfeiture of vehicle, 809.730, 809.735

Habitual offenders, 809.600

Ignition interlock device required, 813.602

Manslaughter, first degree, 163.118

Vehicular homicide, aggravated, 163.149

**Damages, noneconomic, recovery**, 31.715

**Defense, medication correctly used**, 813.015

**Detoxification facility, taking persons, police**, 430.399, 430.401

**Diversion**

See also **Treatment programs**, this topic (Generally), 813.200 et seq.

Acceptance of petition, court action, 813.230

Agreement not to use intoxicants, 813.200

Booking requirement, 813.245

Denial, 813.220, 813.230

Eligibility, 813.215, 813.220

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

### Diversion (Cont.)

Evidence Code applicability, 40.015

Extension of diversion period, petition, 813.225

Fees, 813.210, 813.235, 813.240

Ignition interlock devices, see **Ignition interlock devices**, this topic

Length of diversion period, fixing, 813.230

Matters considered by court, 813.220

Military personnel, effect of active duty, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255

Motion to dismiss charge of driving under influence, 813.250, 813.252

Notice of availability, 813.200

Petition for, 813.200, 813.210

Screening interviews, 813.210, 813.240, 813.260

Termination of diversion, 813.255

Uniform petition, adoption, 1.525

Victims

Hearings, attendance, 813.222

Restitution, 137.108

Victim impact programs, 813.020, 813.235

Youths, adjudicated, 419C.225

**Driving privileges**

Confiscation, refusal to take test, 813.100, 813.110

Driving while suspended or revoked, 163.196, 811.182

Hardship driver permits, 807.240, 813.520

Proof of treatment, 813.022

Reinstatement, 813.022, 813.520

Revocation

(Generally), 809.235, 813.400

Driving while suspended or revoked, 163.196, 811.182

Habitual offenders, 809.600

Suspension

(Generally), 813.400

Acquittal after, notation, driving record, 813.470

Administrative review, 813.400

Commercial driving privileges, 809.510, 809.530, 813.130, 813.410

Driving while suspended or revoked, 163.196, 811.182

Failed blood test, privileges subject to suspension, 813.100

Ignition interlock devices, failure to install or tampering, 813.620

Implied consent law, see **Implied consent**, this topic

Wrong person, procedures, 813.460

Temporary driving permits, issuance, police officers, 813.100, 813.110

**Evidence**

Affirmative defense, medication correctly used, 813.015

Discovery, 135.815, 135.855, 135.857

Evidence Code, applicability, diversion agreements, 40.015

Felony driving, prior convictions, 813.326, 813.328

Implied consent hearing, testimony from, 813.324

Tests, admissibility, see **Tests**, this topic

Victims, disclosures to, 135.857

Witness unavailability, prosecution dismissal, 136.567

**Fees**

(Generally), 813.020, 813.030

Alternate payment method, third-party resources, 813.023

Diversion, 813.210, 813.235, 813.240

Screening or treatment agency, payment to, 813.021, 813.023, 813.210, 813.240

Victim impact programs, 813.020, 813.235

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

### Felony DUI

- (Generally), 813.010, 813.011
- Crime classification, Oregon Criminal Justice Commission, 813.012
- Evidence of prior convictions, 813.326, 813.328
- Revocation of driving privileges, 809.235, 813.400

### Field sobriety tests, see Tests, this topic

### Financial responsibility law, insurance requirements, 806.075

### Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 811.182, 813.010, 813.020
- Bicycle riding, 813.010
- Driving while suspended or revoked, 811.182
- Extreme blood alcohol levels, enhanced fines, 813.010
- Felony DUI, 813.010, 813.011, 813.012
- Implied consent law, 813.095, 813.100, 813.130, 813.132, 813.410
- Passenger under age 18 in vehicle, 813.010
- Subsequent convictions, 809.235, 811.182, 813.010, 813.011, 813.400

### Forfeiture of vehicle, 809.730, 809.735

### Grand jury investigation, affidavit, peace officer, 132.320

### Hardship driver permits, 807.240, 813.520

### Homicide, aggravated vehicular, 163.149

### Ignition interlock devices

- (Generally), 813.600
- Additional treatment following negative reports, 813.640
- Costs, waiver, 813.603
- Definitions, 813.599
- Employment exception, 813.606
- Failure to install, 813.620
- Ignition Interlock Device Management Fund, 813.680
- Intoxicated Driver Program Fund, uses, 813.603, 813.616
- Knowingly furnishing vehicle without, 813.608
- Medical exemptions, 813.602
- Motion to vacate requirement, 813.645
- Notices, 813.602, 813.604, 813.630, 813.645
- Penalties, 813.608, 813.610, 813.612, 813.614
- Reports, 813.630, 813.635, 813.640, 813.670
- Requirement, circumstances, 813.602
- Rules, 813.600, 813.602, 813.603, 813.604, 813.635, 813.660, 813.665
- Service centers, 813.660, 813.665, 813.670, 813.680
- Soliciting other to blow into device, 813.610
- Tampering with device, 813.614, 813.620
- Testing of devices, annual, 813.600
- Unlawfully blowing into device, 813.612

### Implied consent

- (Generally), 813.095, 813.100
- Arrested person, test, own request, 813.150
- Chemical test, 813.140
- Confiscation of driver license, 813.100, 813.110
- Evidence, generally, 813.310, 813.320
- Field sobriety tests, 813.135, 813.136
- Police reports, 813.100, 813.120
- Rights and consequences when asked to take test, generally, 813.130
- Short title, citation, 801.010
- Suspension of driving privileges
  - (Generally), 813.130, 813.410
  - Acquittal after suspension, notation on driving record, 813.470
  - Appeal, 813.410, 813.450
  - Commercial vehicles, 809.510, 813.130, 813.410
  - Duration of suspension, 813.420, 813.430
  - Hearings
    - (Generally), 813.410, 813.440

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

### Implied consent (Cont.)

- Suspension of driving privileges (Cont.)
  - Hearings (Cont.)
    - Role of police officer, 813.412
    - Testimony, evidence, 813.324
  - Wrong person, procedures, 813.460
- Temporary driving permits, issuance, police officers, 813.100, 813.110
- Unconscious person, 813.140
- Urine test, 813.095, 813.131, 813.132, 813.140

### Impoundment or immobilization of vehicle, 809.698 et seq.

### Imprisonment, mandatory, 813.011, 813.020

### Incarceration costs, counties, reimbursement, 423.490

### Inhalant, defined, 801.317

### Insurance coverage, 806.075

### Intoxicant, defined, 801.321

### Intoxicated Driver Program Fund, see INTOXICATED DRIVER PROGRAM FUND, generally

### Local criminal sanctions, regulations, 430.402

### Manslaughter, 163.118, 163.147

### Military personnel, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255

### Minors

- Any alcohol in blood, under influence (zero tolerance law), 813.300
- Diversion, eligibility, 813.215
- Passenger under age 18 in vehicle, increased fine, 813.010

### Out-of-service orders, see Commercial vehicles, this topic

### Petition, uniform, diversion agreement, adoption, 1.525

### Plea agreements, 813.170

### Problem condition, standards for determination, 813.040

### Refusal to take test, see Implied consent, this topic

### Rehabilitation agreements, see Diversion, this topic

### Release of vehicle to intoxicated person, 809.710

### Report, test refusal or failure, 813.100, 813.120

### Restitution, 137.108

### Rules

- Commercial vehicles, out-of-service orders, 813.050, 813.055
- Driving privileges, suspension, 813.100
- Hearings, proceedings, 813.410, 813.440
- Ignition interlock devices, 813.600, 813.602, 813.603, 813.604, 813.635, 813.660, 813.665
- Incarceration costs, counties, reimbursement, 423.490
- Screening interviews, 813.025
- Tests, 801.272, 813.322
- Treatment programs
  - Administration, 430.870
  - Demonstration project, 813.025
  - Eligibility, 430.850
  - Intoxicated Driver Program Fund, 813.270

### Screening interviews, 813.020, 813.021, 813.023, 813.025, 813.210, 813.240, 813.260

### Sentence

- Assault, crime category classification, 163.168
- Community service, 137.129, 813.020
- Criminally negligent homicide or manslaughter, crime category classification, 163.147
- Diversion, see Diversion, this topic
- Driving while suspended or revoked, crime category classification, 163.196, 811.182
- Extreme blood alcohol levels, enhanced fines, 813.010
- Felony DUI, 813.010, 813.011, 813.012



## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

### Sentence (Cont.)

Imprisonment, mandatory, 813.011, 813.020  
Subsequent convictions, 809.235, 811.182, 813.010,  
813.011, 813.400  
Victim impact programs, 813.020, 813.235

### Snowmobiles, 821.250

### Tests

Admissibility, evidence  
Blood alcohol percentage, 813.300  
Implied consent, generally, 813.310, 813.320  
State Police rules, 813.322  
Test requested by arrested person, 813.150  
Arrested person, own request, 813.150  
Blood alcohol content  
(Generally), 813.010, 813.130, 813.300  
Commercial vehicles, 809.510, 813.130, 813.410  
Discovery, defendant, 135.815, 135.855  
Health care facilities, post-accident,  
676.260 et seq., 813.100  
Minors, 813.130  
Witness unavailability, prosecution dismissal,  
136.567  
Breath test  
Discovery, defendant, 135.815, 135.855  
Evidence, State Police rules, admissibility,  
813.322  
Failure of test, 813.100, 813.130  
Refusal to take test, see **Implied consent**, this  
topic

### Chemical

(Generally), 813.010, 813.300  
Analysis showing intoxication, use, 813.300  
Arrested person, own request, 813.150  
Authentication, documents containing data,  
40.460, 40.510  
Consent, generally, 813.140  
Discovery, defendant, 135.815, 135.855  
Laboratory standards, 813.160  
Methods of conducting, 813.160  
Search warrant, 813.100  
Unconscious person, 813.140  
Discovery, defendant, 135.815, 135.855  
Failed blood tests, report, 813.100  
Field sobriety tests  
Defined, 801.272  
Discovery, defendant, 135.815  
Implied consent, 813.135, 813.136  
Health care facilities  
Consent, persons receiving medical care, 813.100  
Notifying law enforcement agencies, 676.260,  
676.280, 676.300  
Ignition interlock devices, annual testing, 813.600  
Implied consent, see **Implied consent**, this topic  
Search warrant, 813.100  
Urine test  
Discovery, defendant, 135.815, 135.855  
Implied consent law, 813.095, 813.131, 813.132,  
813.140  
Witness unavailability, prosecution dismissal,  
136.567

### Treatment programs

See also **Diversion**, this topic  
Agencies to perform, court designation, 813.025,  
813.260  
Cities, laws or regulations, 430.402  
Completion, requirement, 813.020, 813.021,  
813.022  
Convicted persons, 430.850, 430.860, 430.870,  
430.880  
Counties, laws or regulations, 430.402  
Fees, 813.020, 813.021, 813.023, 813.030, 813.210,  
813.240

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

### Treatment programs (Cont.)

Ignition interlock device negative reports, addi-  
tional treatment requirement, 813.640  
Intoxicated Driver Program Fund, use, 813.270  
Military personnel, active duty, 813.233  
Proof of treatment, 813.022  
Report to court, 430.860  
Screening interviews, 813.020, 813.021, 813.023,  
813.025, 813.210, 813.240, 813.260  
Third-party payment (health benefit plan, medical  
assistance), 813.023  
Victim impact programs, 813.020, 813.235  
**Uniform petition, diversion agreement, adoption,**  
1.525  
**Vehicles**  
Forfeiture, 809.730, 809.735  
Impoundment or immobilization, 809.698 et seq.  
Release, refusal, 809.710  
**Vehicular homicide, aggravated, 163.149**  
**Victims**  
Hearings, diversion, attendance, 813.222  
Pretrial discovery, 135.857  
Restitution, 137.108  
Victim impact programs, 813.020, 813.235

## DRONES

**Aircraft**, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**,  
generally  
**Fish and wildlife prohibitions, 498.128**

## DROUGHTS

See **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## DRUG ADDICTION TREATMENT AND RECOVERY ACT

See **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

## DRUG PREVENTION AND EDUCATION FUND

(Generally), 430.422  
**Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund,**  
131.597  
**Distribution of funds, 430.424**  
**Gifts, grants, and donations, 430.426**

## DRUGS AND MEDICINES

See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; INTOXI-  
CATION; PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES;  
POISONS**  
**Abuse**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREAT-  
MENT**, generally  
**Adrenal insufficiency, treatment, 433.825**  
**Adult foster homes, 443.777, 443.878**  
**Aerosol sprays, prohibition, exception, 468A.655**  
**Affordability**, see **Prices and costs**, this topic  
**Agricultural products, regulation exemption,**  
689.555  
**Allergic response treatment**, see **ALLERGIC  
RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally  
**Animals**  
Bacteriological and biological products, disease con-  
trol, 596.050, 596.065, 596.075, 596.990  
Feeds, regulation, 633.006, 633.026, 633.028,  
633.037  
Horse, drugged, sale, 30.820, 165.825  
Lethal injections, 475.190, 609.405  
Prescription monitoring program, 431A.862  
Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**

## DRUGS AND MEDICINES (Cont.)

### Animals (Cont.)

Remedies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics (registration)

- Application, 596.100
- Definitions, 596.095
- Exemptions, 596.100, 596.105
- Fees, 596.100
- Penalties, 596.995
- Required, 596.100
- Rules, 596.105, 596.995

Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

**Biological products, substitution**, 689.522, 689.524

**Biopharmaceutical crops**, 561.738, 561.740

**Blind persons, prescription readers**, 689.561

### Cannabis

- Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
- Prescription drugs containing cannabinoids, 689.692

**Carbolic acid, restrictions on sale**, 453.025

### Charitable entities

- Charitable Prescription Drug Program (Generally), 689.772
- Defined, 689.770
- Eligibility, 689.778
- Inspection, audit, 689.776
- Liability, immunity, 689.780
- Rules, 689.772, 689.774, 689.778

Take-back programs, see **Drug take-back programs**, this topic

**Chiropractors**, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**

**Clinical trials**, 414.770, 743A.192

**Complimentary samples, regulations**, 689.527, 689.532

### Containers and labels

- (Generally), 689.505, 689.515
- Adult foster homes, 443.777
- Alteration, removal, etc., 167.212
- Hazardous substances, poisons, narcotics, 453.035, 453.175
- Information required, 453.035
- Language requirements, 689.564
- Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
- Opioid overdose reversal drugs, 689.813
- Poisons, 453.035, 453.175
- Prescription readers, blind persons, 689.561
- Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**
- Residential care facilities, 443.449
- Standards, 453.035

**Contraceptives**, see **CONTRACEPTIVES**, generally

**Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**, generally

**Correctional institutions**, 179.492, 689.605

**COX-2 inhibitors, product liability actions**, see **note after**, 30.927

### Crimes and offenses

See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**  
Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

Horses, drugged, sale, 30.820, 165.825

Immunity and defenses, see **Immunity and defenses**, this topic

Inhalants, unlawful possession, 167.808

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Offenders, treatment, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**

Poisons, 453.990

Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**

Tampering with records, 167.212, 167.243

## DRUGS AND MEDICINES (Cont.)

**Death, medication to end life, request**, see

### DEATH

**Defenses**, see **Immunity and defenses**, this topic

### Definitions

- (Generally), 677.010, 689.005
- Automatic vending machine, 689.527
- Drug sample, 689.527
- Drug take-back program, 459A.200
- Hazardous substances, 453.005
- Insulin; insulin-related devices and supplies, 689.696
- Pharmaceutical representative, 689.503
- Prescription reader, 689.561

**Dentists and dentistry**, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**

**Detention (adulterated, misbranded, etc.)**, 689.135

**Dextromethorphan**, 475.380, 475.382, 475.384, 475.386

**Diethylstilbestrol**, see **DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**, generally

### Dispensation

- Definitions, 677.010
- Nurses and nurse practitioners, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
- Pharmacists, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**, generally
- Physician assistants, 677.511, 677.515
- Physicians, 677.089

**Disposal programs**, see **Drug take-back programs**, this topic

**Diversion programs**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

**Donations, charitable program**, see **Charitable entities**, this topic

**Dosage form, defined**, 689.515

**Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

### Drug take-back programs

- (Generally), 459A.200 et seq.
- Annual reports, 459A.230
- Application of laws
  - Antitrust, 459A.251
  - Uniform Controlled Substances Act, 459A.257
- Authorized collectors, 459A.215
- Changes to program, preapproval, 459A.212
- Collection events, 459A.221
- Confidentiality, generally, 459A.254
- Costs of participation, 459A.233
- Definitions, 459A.200
- Disposal of drugs, 459A.224
- Drop-off sites, 459A.218
- Enforcement, generally, 459A.239
- Fees, 459A.242
- Inspections and audits, 459A.236
- Interagency agreements, 459A.263
- Liability, immunity, 459A.248
- Local laws, state preemption, 459A.260
- Organization of program operator, 459A.206
- Penalties, 459A.239
- Plan for program, approval process, 459A.209
- Public awareness efforts, 459A.227
- Required participation, 459A.203
- Rules, 459A.212, 459A.215, 459A.218, 459A.266
- Secure Drug Take-Back Account, 459A.245

**Electronic prescription monitoring program**, see **Prescription monitoring program**, this topic

**Embargo (adulterated, misbranded, etc.)**, 689.135

**Emergency or disaster, effect**, 689.135, 689.325

**Enteral formula for home use, nonprescription, health insurance**, 743A.070

**Epinephrine**, see **EPINEPHRINE**, generally

## DRUGS AND MEDICINES (Cont.)

**Eye drops for glaucoma, health insurance,**  
743A.065

**False or forged prescriptions,** 167.212

### Fees

(Generally), 689.135

Animal remedies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics,  
596.100

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.772

Contraceptives, 435.050, 435.205

Drug take-back programs, 459A.242

Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.314

Pharmaceutical representatives, licensure, 689.503

Pharmacists, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHAR-**  
**MACIES**

Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.695

Prescription monitoring program, 431A.880

Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**

### Fines and penalties

See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Contraceptives, 435.256, 435.990

Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUB-**  
**STANCES**

Dextromethorphan sales, 475.380

Drug take-back programs, 459A.239

Nitrous oxide sales, 475.390

Pharmaceutical representatives, 689.503

Pharmacists, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHAR-**  
**MACIES**

Poisons, 453.990

Prescription Drug Price Transparency Act,  
646A.692

Prescription monitoring program, 431A.900

Pseudoephedrine transfers, tracking system,  
475.230

Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**

**Gender-affirming treatment,** see **SEX AND GEN-**  
**DER**

### Generic drugs

(Generally), 689.515

Biological products, 689.522, 689.524

Civil penalties, 689.854

Inmates, state institutions, mental health drugs,  
179.492

Medical assistance program, 414.325

Out-of-state prescriptions, 689.525

Prescription Drug Affordability Board studies,  
646A.697

**Glucagon, treatment of hypoglycemia,** 433.825

**Hazardous wastes and materials,** see **HAZARD-**  
**OUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

**Health insurance coverage,** see **HEALTH INSUR-**  
**ANCE**

**HIV, prophylactic antiretroviral drugs,** see **AIDS**  
**AND HIV**

**Horse, drugged, sale,** 165.825

**Hypodermic devices,** see **HYPODERMIC**  
**DEVICES**, generally

### Immunity and defenses

See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Adrenal insufficiency treatment, 433.830

Allergic response treatment, 339.871, 433.830

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.780

Driving under influence, medication correctly used,  
813.015

Drug take-back programs, 459A.248

Medical marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Pharmacist reports of prohibited conduct, 689.455

Prescription monitoring program, 431A.865

Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**

Schools (K-12), 336.246, 339.870, 339.871

Substance abuse and treatment, see **SUBSTANCE**  
**ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

## DRUGS AND MEDICINES (Cont.)

**Immunizations,** see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZA-**  
**TIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally  
**Immunoglobulin therapy, PANDAS/PANS,**  
743A.315

**Inhalants, unlawful possession,** 167.808

**Inmates, state institutions,** 179.492, 689.605

**Insulin,** 689.696, 743A.051, 743A.069

**Insurance,** see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

**Interpretation and translation services,** 689.564

**Juvenile detention facilities, administration,**  
169.750

**Kratom,** see **KRATOM**, generally

**Labels,** see **Containers and labels**, this topic

**Language requirements,** 689.564

**Limiting insureds choice of drug outlets, insur-**  
**ers,** 731.485

**Livestock, disease control,** 596.050, 596.065,  
596.075, 596.990

### Manufacturers and manufacturing

Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUB-**  
**STANCES**

Dextromethorphan, list of products, 475.384

Medical assistance, supplemental rebates, 414.326

Pharmaceutical representatives, licensure, 689.503

Price regulation, see **TRADE REGULATION**  
**AND COMPETITION**

Punitive damages, liability, 30.927

Take-back programs, see **Drug take-back pro-**  
**grams**, this topic

**Marijuana,** see **MARIJUANA**

**Medical assistance program,** see **MEDICAL**  
**ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

**Medical laws definition,** 677.010

**Mental illness and mental health,** see **MENTAL**  
**ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

**Midwives, legend drugs and devices, purchase**  
**and administration,** 687.493

**Monitoring program,** see **Prescription monitor-**  
**ing program**, this topic

**Naturopathic physicians,** see **NATUROPATHIC**  
**PHYSICIANS**

**Nitrous oxide,** 475.390

### Nonprescription drugs

Enteral formula for home use, health insurance  
reimbursement, 743A.070

Residential facility residents, 443.448

#### Sales

Agricultural products, weed killers, etc., 689.555

Dextromethorphan, 475.380, 475.382, 475.384,  
475.386

Drug outlets, see **PHARMACISTS AND**  
**PHARMACIES**

Nitrous oxide, 475.390

Unused property markets, 167.502

Take-back programs, see **Drug take-back pro-**  
**grams**, this topic

**Nurses and nursing,** see **NURSES AND NURSING**

**Nursing homes,** see **NURSING HOMES AND**  
**CARE FACILITIES**

**Opioids and opiates,** see **CONTROLLED SUB-**  
**STANCES; SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREAT-**  
**MENT**

**Optometrists and optometry,** see **OPTOME-**  
**TRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**

**Out-of-state prescriptions, filling,** 689.525

**Overdoses and reversal drugs,** see **SUBSTANCE**  
**ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

**Packaging,** see **Containers and labels**, this topic

**Pain, use for,** see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREAT-**  
**MENT**

**Paraphernalia,** see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

**Pesticides, application of laws,** 634.016, 689.555

## DRUGS AND MEDICINES (Cont.)

- Pharmaceutical representatives, licensure,** 689.503
- Pharmacists and pharmacies,** see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**, generally
- Phenol, restrictions on sale,** 453.025
- Physical therapists,** 688.135
- Physician assistants, dispensing and prescribing,** 677.511, 677.515
- Physicians, dispensing,** 677.089
- Poisons,** 453.025
- Prescription Drug Affordability Board**
  - (Generally), 646A.693
  - Account, 646A.695, 705.146
  - Affordability reviews, selected drugs, 646A.694
  - Definitions, 646A.689
  - Fees, 646A.695
  - Generic drug studies, 646A.697
  - Information provided by Department of Consumer and Business Services, 646A.689, 646A.694
  - Reports, 646A.685, 646A.696, 646A.697
  - Upper payment limits, establishing, 646A.685
- Prescription Drug Program, Oregon,** see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Prescription monitoring program**
  - (Generally), 431A.855
  - Advisory commission
    - (Generally), 431A.890, 431A.895
    - Prescribing practices review subcommittee, 431A.896
  - Agreements for use of information, 431A.867, 431A.869
  - Animal medications, 431A.862
  - Civil penalties, 431A.900
  - Correcting information, 431A.865
  - Definitions, 431A.850
  - Disclosure and sharing of information, 192.355, 431A.860, 431A.865, 431A.867, 431A.869, 431A.875, 431A.880, 431A.898
  - Duty to fill prescriptions, pharmacists, 431A.870
  - Duty to register, practitioners, 431A.877
  - Duty to report, pharmacies, 431A.860
  - Fees, revenues, 413.101, 431A.880
  - Health professional regulatory boards, 431A.875, 431A.880
  - Interstate cooperation, 431A.869
  - Liability, immunity, 431A.865
  - Licensing information of practitioners, 431A.880
  - Opioids and opiates, generally, 431A.865, 431A.866, 431A.877, 431A.896, 431A.898
  - Prescribing practices, 431A.866, 431A.896
  - Registration of practitioners, 431A.877
  - Reports, 192.355, 431A.855, 431A.860, 431A.875
  - Training for practitioners, 431A.898
  - Violations, 431A.865, 431A.875, 431A.900
- Prices and costs**
  - Health insurance rate filings, 743.025
  - Prescription Drug Affordability Board, see **Prescription Drug Affordability Board**, this topic
  - Trade regulation, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Privileges and immunities,** see **Immunity and defenses**, this topic
- Pseudoephedrine,** see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Psilocybin,** see **PSILOCYBIN**, generally
- Racing animals,** see **RACES AND RACING**
- Reading devices, blind persons,** 689.561
- Records**
  - Biological products, substitution, 689.522
  - Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.774, 689.776
  - Complimentary samples, 689.532

## DRUGS AND MEDICINES (Cont.)

- Records (Cont.)**
  - Drug take-back programs, 459A.254
  - Electronic monitoring program, see **Prescription monitoring program**, this topic
  - Original prescription, retention by pharmacies, 689.508
  - Physician assistants, dispensing, 677.511
  - Physicians, dispensing, 677.089
  - Pseudoephedrine tracking system, 475.230
- Reports**
  - Drug take-back programs, 459A.230
  - Pharmaceutical representatives, 689.503
  - Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.685, 646A.696, 646A.697
  - Prescription monitoring program, 192.355, 431A.855, 431A.860, 431A.875
  - Prices and costs, 646A.683, 646A.689, 646A.696, 646A.697, 743.025
- Residential facilities and homes**
  - Adult foster homes, 443.777, 443.878
  - Choice of drugs and supplies, 443.448
  - Nursing homes, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
  - Opioid overdose reversal medication, providing upon discharge or transfer, 443.454
  - Packaging for prescription drugs, 443.449, 443.777
  - Psychotropic medications, 443.878
- Rules**
  - Animal remedies, etc., registration, 596.105, 596.995
  - Automatic vending machines, 689.527
  - Biological products, substitution, 689.522
  - Cannabis
    - Cannabinoid-containing drugs, 689.692
    - Medical marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
  - Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.772, 689.774, 689.778
  - Complimentary samples, records, 689.532
  - Controlled substances, prescriptions, 475.095
  - Drug take-back programs, 459A.212, 459A.215, 459A.218, 459A.266
  - Expedited partner therapy, sexually transmitted infections, 676.350
  - Insulin, 689.696, 743A.069
  - Labels, 689.505, 689.561, 689.564
  - Language requirements, 689.564
  - Nurses and nursing, 678.150, 678.282, 678.390, 678.445
  - Opioid overdose reversal drugs, 689.800, 689.804, 689.806, 689.808, 689.811
  - Pharmaceutical representatives, 689.503
  - Pharmacists, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
  - Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.693, 646A.695
  - Prescription monitoring program, 431A.855, 431A.877, 431A.880, 431A.895, 431A.898, 431A.900
  - Prescription readers, 689.561
  - Prescription records, 689.508
  - Price regulation, 646A.689
  - Pseudoephedrine transfers, tracking system, 475.230
  - Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**
  - Psychotropic medications, 418.517, 443.878
  - Schools and school districts, 339.869
- Rural health clinics, urgent medical conditions,** 414.325, 743A.064
- Sales**
  - Alcoholic beverages, containing, 471.035, 471.162
  - Automatic vending machines, 689.527
  - Contraceptives, 435.010 et seq.

## **DRUGS AND MEDICINES (Cont.)**

### **Sales (Cont.)**

- Corporate activity tax exemption, pharmacies, 317A.123
- Dextromethorphan, 475.380, 475.382, 475.384, 475.386
- Drug outlets, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
- Drug samples, 689.527
- Nitrous oxide, 475.390
- Nonprescription drugs, see **Nonprescription drugs**, this topic
- Pharmaceutical representatives, licensure, 689.503
- Poisons, see **POISONS**
- Prices, see **Prices and costs**, this topic
- Prohibited practices, 689.527
- Pseudoephedrine tracking system, 475.230
- Unused property markets, 167.502

### **Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

### **Sexually transmitted infections, expedited partner therapy, 676.350**

### **Substitutions**

- Biological products, 689.522, 689.524
- Generic drugs, see **Generic drugs**, this topic

### **Synthetic opiate treatment programs, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

### **Take-back programs, see Drug take-back programs, this topic**

### **Taxation, income, federal prescription drug plan subsidies, 316.837, 317.401**

### **Toxic substances, household products, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

### **Trade regulation, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

### **Vaccinations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS, generally**

### **Weed killers, regulation exemption, 689.555**

## **DRUNK DRIVING**

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

## **DRUNKENNESS**

See **INTOXICATION**, generally

## **DRY CLEANING**

**Fire protection, establishments, 479.155**

### **Hazardous substances**

- Dry Cleaner Environmental Response Account, 465.510
- Perchloroethylene and n-propyl bromide, prohibition, 466.930, 466.935
- Property left, disposal, 87.214

## **DUAL OFFICE HOLDING**

See **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

## **DUCKS**

See **POULTRY**, generally

## **DUELS**

**Public office, disqualification, CONST. II §9**

## **DUMPING**

See **WASTE DISPOSAL**

## **DUNGENESS CRAB COMMISSION, OREGON**

**Commodity commission laws, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**  
**Established, 576.062**

## **DUPLICATES**

**Evidence, see EVIDENCE**

## **DURESS AND COERCION**

See also **ALARM; ANNOYANCE; EXTORTION; FEAR; HARASSMENT; MENACING; THREATS (Generally)**, 163.275, 163.285

**Admissions, 136.425**

**Affirmative defense, generally, ORCP 19B**

**Bias crimes, see BIAS CRIMES, generally**

**Bribery, defense, 162.035**

**Confessions, 136.425**

**Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, abuse, 124.005**

**Intimidation by display of noose, 163.191**

**Involuntary servitude, victim's defense, 163.269**

**Pointing firearm at another, 166.190**

**Polygraph examination, cases involving duress, complaining witness, 163.705**

**Prostitution, compelling, 167.017**

**Racketeering, see RACKETEERING, generally**

**Solicitation, 161.435**

**Spouses, generally, 161.270**

**Trafficking in persons, victim's defense, 163.269**

## **DWELLINGS**

**Burglary, see BURGLARY, generally**

**Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS, generally**

**Death of owner, family occupancy, probate, 114.005**

**Housing, see HOUSING, generally**

**Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING**

**Manufactured, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES, generally**

## **DYNAMITE**

See **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS, generally**

## **DYSLEXIA**

**Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**